

Vol. XVII, No. 10 (May. 19, 1947)

Date : 7/17/26, 5:32 AM

<https://nla.gov.au:443/tarkine/nla.obj-316193506>

Copyright varies by issue and article

Reason for copyright status: Serials have an open range of dates.

Copyright status was determined using the following information:

Material type: Literary, dramatic or musical work

Copyright status may not be correct if data in the record is incomplete or inaccurate. For more information regarding Copyright in Library Collections visit <http://copyright.org.au> and <https://www.library.gov.au/services/copyright-library-collections>

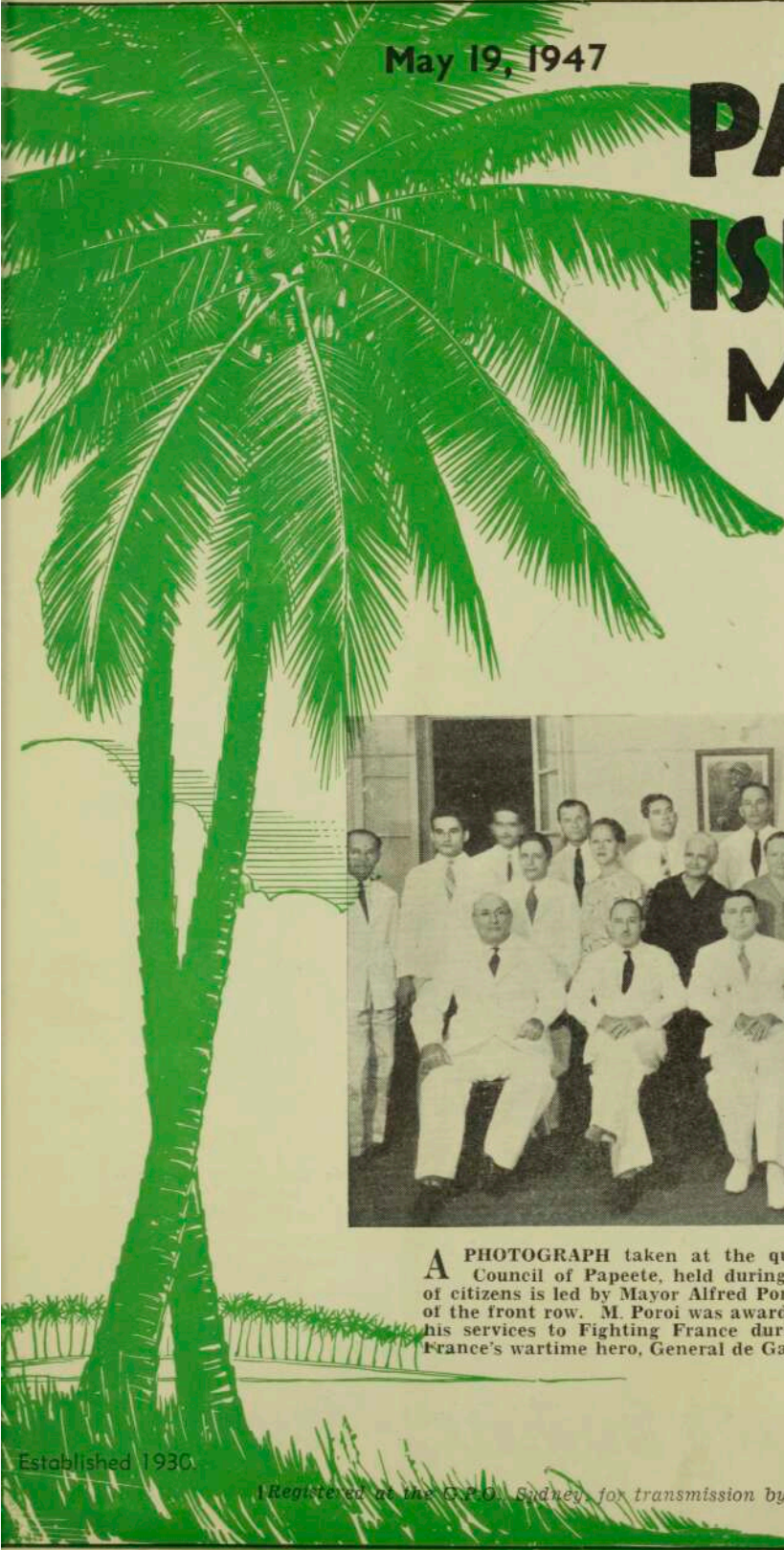
The National Library of Australia supports creativity, innovation and knowledge-exchange but does not endorse any inappropriate or derogatory use. Please respect indigenous cultural and ethical concerns.

298 NL

May 19, 1947

VOL. XVII. No. 10

PACIFIC ISLANDS Monthly



A PHOTOGRAPH taken at the quarterly meeting of the Municipal Council of Papeete, held during February. This progressive group of citizens is led by Mayor Alfred Poroi, who is seen seated in the centre of the front row. M. Poroi was awarded the French Resistance Medal for his services to Fighting France during World War II. A portrait of France's wartime hero, General de Gaulle, can be seen in the background.

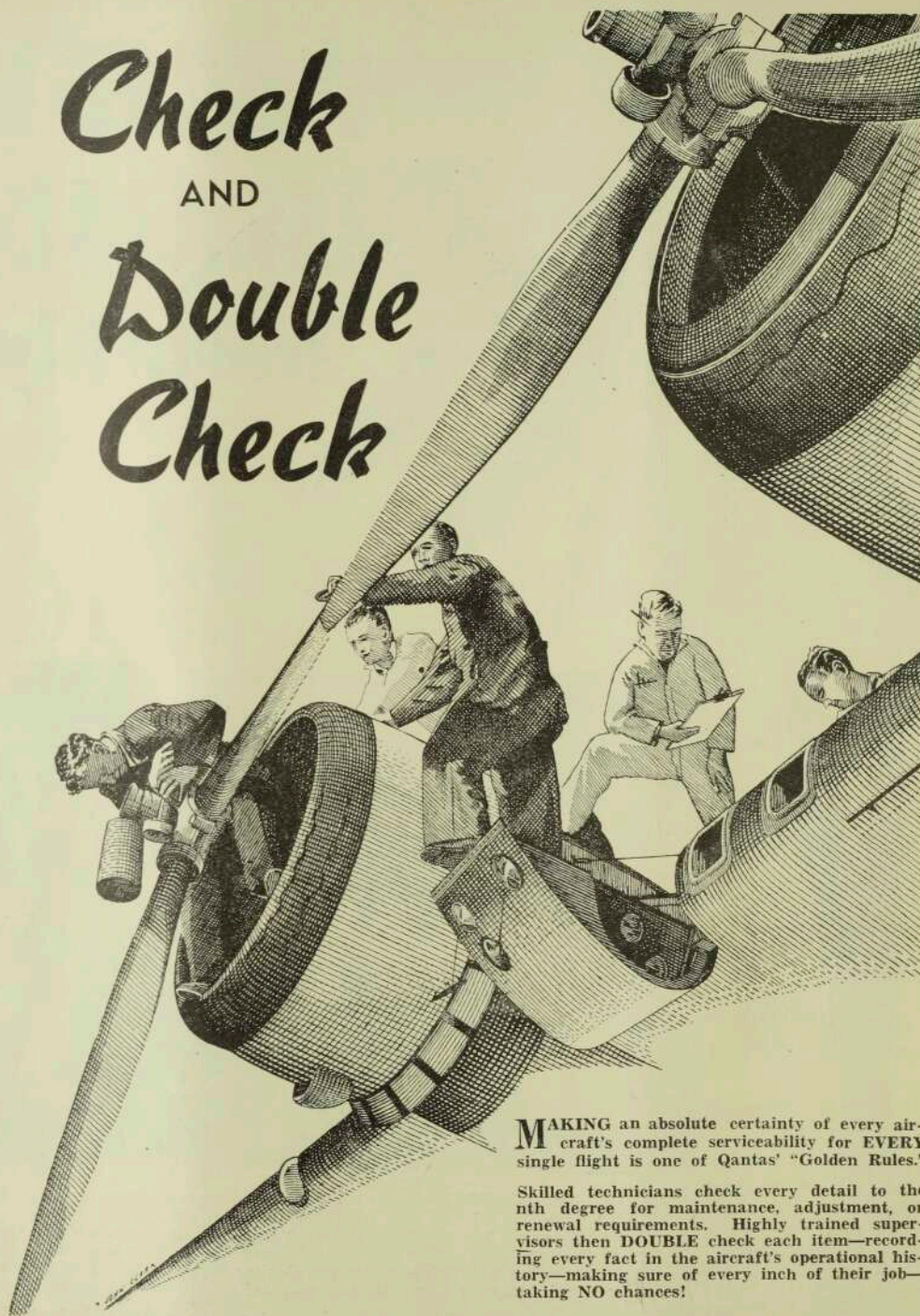
—Photo by Frederick Simpson.

Established 1930.

[Registered at the G.P.O. Sydney for transmission by post as a newspaper]

PACIFIC ISLANDS MONTHLY—MAY, 1947

Check AND Double Check



MAKING an absolute certainty of every aircraft's complete serviceability for **EVERY** single flight is one of Qantas' "Golden Rules."

Skilled technicians check every detail to the nth degree for maintenance, adjustment, or renewal requirements. Highly trained supervisors then **DOUBLE** check each item—recording every fact in the aircraft's operational history—making sure of every inch of their job—taking **NO** chances!

Qantas Empire Airways

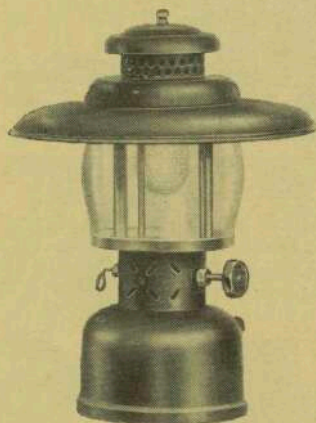
AUSTRALIA'S INTERNATIONAL AIRLINE

PACIFIC ISLANDS MONTHLY—MAY, 1947

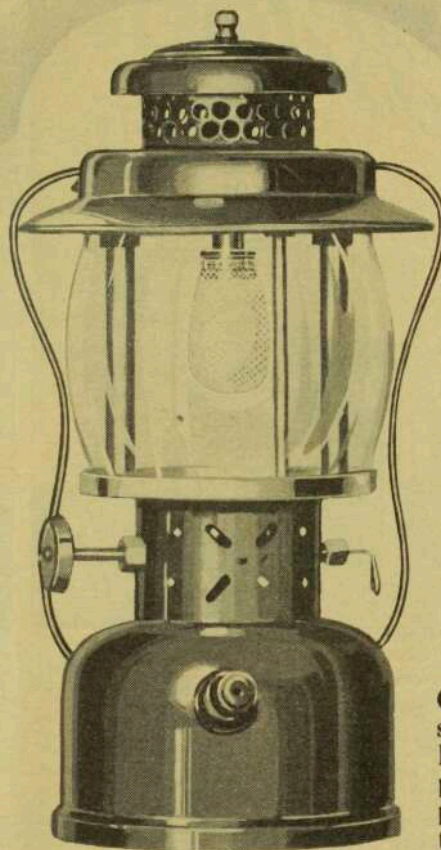
1

DAYLIGHT *after* DARK

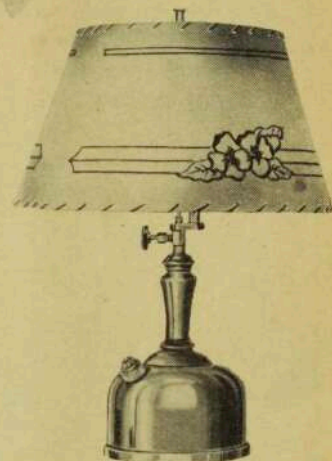
The outstanding features in all Coleman's Lanterns have proved their value by active performance over forty years.



Coleman's Petrol or Kerosene Lamp with large enamelled reflector.



Coleman's Petrol and Kerosene Lamps in 300 and 500 C.P.



Coleman's Kerosene Table Lamp can be used as hanging Lamp

Coleman Lanterns are made stronger to last longer: Pyrex heat-resisting globes protect the mantles . . . pressure-tested brass fonts that will not rust . . built-in automatic tip-cleaning needles . . shut-off valves to avoid constant repumping each time lantern is lighted. Safe, Steady Brilliance in or out of doors.

Coleman LANTERNS

Representatives for the Pacific Islands:

ROBERT GILLESPIE PTY. LTD.

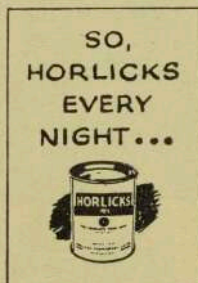
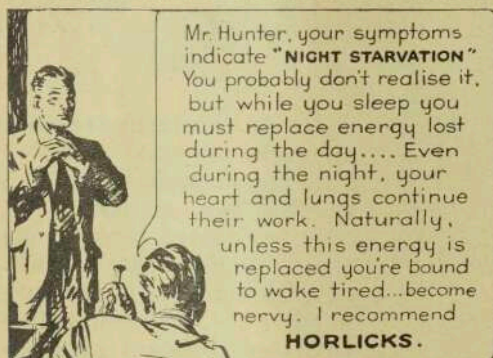
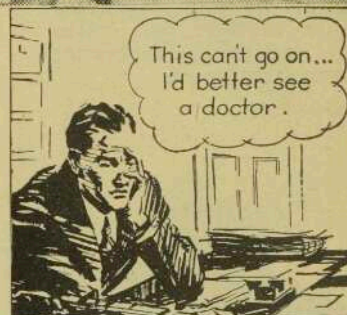
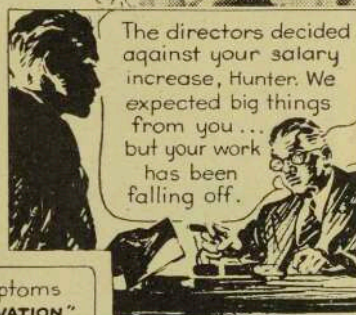
54a PITT STREET, SYDNEY

PEARCE & CO. LTD.
SUVA

FOR FIJI ISLANDS

Wedding Bells

And only 6 months ago
we thought we'd
never get married!
It was like this . . .



Each glass of
HORLICKS*
before bed gives
you . . .

Protein — essential to the growth and development of every part of the body. Without protein growth cannot take place and then wear and tear resulting from our daily activities is not made good.
Fat—almost entirely derived from milk; an efficient source of energy and also of vitamins A and D.
Carbohydrate—chiefly maltose and dextrin (perhaps the best source of quick energy) and lactose, which is of great

value to young children.
Mineral Salts—to help in building tissue and in regulating body activities. These mineral salts include:
Calcium—of which there is a deficiency in many Australian diets and yet is so necessary for building sound bone and good teeth.
Vitamins A, B, B₂ and D—each fulfilling its own special job in maintenance of sound nutrition.

* Made with milk.

M7-1

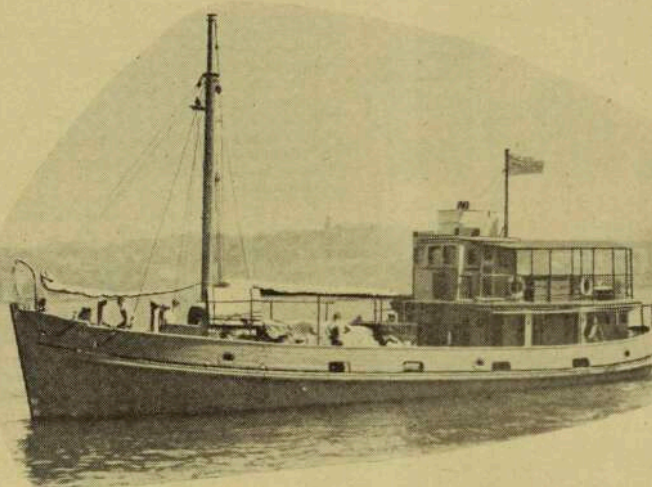


HORLICKS GUARDS AGAINST NIGHT STARVATION

ADVERTISERS

Angliss & Co.	36	Mail Publicity Co.	67
Aust. Fishing Industries	35	M. & M. Island Traders	57
Atkins Pty., Ltd.	68	Merrillees, J. C., & Co.	19
Amalgamated Hatcheries	34	Millers, Ltd., Suva	14
Andrews Laboratories	78	Miscellaneous	25, 73
Bethell, Gwyn & Co.	79	"Mum" Deodorant	69
Brown & Co., Ltd.	15	"Mendaco"	78
Bruntou's Flour	58	McIlraiths Pty., Ltd.	68
Bank of NSW	16	Morgan, F. J., & Co.	19
Berger, Lewis, & Sons Ltd.	45	Morobe Furnishing & Contracting Co.	70
Brial & Ball	19	Morris, Hedstrom, Ltd., Suva	12
Burns, Philip Trust Co., Ltd.	49	NAPT	48
Budge, James, Pty., Ltd.	57	Nelson & Robertson Pty., Ltd.	64
Broomfields	58	NSW Bockstall Co., Pty., Ltd.	54
BP (SS) Co.	15	"Nixoderm"	50
Bulowat Transport Co.	64	Noidman, Oscar	55
W. R. Carpenter & Co. (Fiji), Ltd.	33	Pacific Islands Trading Co.	66, 77
Carlton & United Breweries Ltd.	65	Pacific Is. Society	55
Caine's Studios, Suva	32	"Pinkettes"	23
Carpenter, Ltd., W. R.	15	Pitt & Scott, Ltd.	50
Coleman Lamp & Stove Co.	32	Proprietary Products	22
Colonial Wholesale Meat	47	Qantas Empire Airways	11
Costello, Vince	51	Queensland Insurance Co.	62
"Cystex"	74	Ransomes, Sims & Jefferies	76
Crosse & Blackwell, Ltd.	30	Robinson, G. H.	61
Denhams Radio	56	Rose's Eye Lotion	69, 58
Donaghy & Sons	35	Rohu, Sil	45
Donald, Ltd., A. B.	60	Scott, Ltd., J.	73
Paul A. Dorn	36	Shell Co.	17
Dr. Williams Pink Pills	59	South Sea Islands Correspondence Club	78
Dangar, Gedy & Malloch	3	Southern Pacific Insurance Co.	33
Dunlop Rubber (A/sia), Ltd.	25	South Sea Faith Mission	73
Ecco Products	60	Steamships Trading Co., Ltd.	62
Electrolux	31	Stokes Motors Pty., Ltd.	21
Refrigerators	31	Sullivan & Co. C.	27
Excelsior Supply Co.	71	Swallow & Ariel	22
Fulton, Edward, T.	72	South Sea Islands Club	36
Fields, A. G.	14	Taylor & Co., A.	74
Garrett & Davidson	80	"Teaax" Soap	76
Gillespie Pty., Ltd.	48	Tillock & Co., Ltd.	61
Robert Gillespie (NG), Ltd.	63	Tooth & Co., Ltd.	11
Gilbey's Gin	51	Tilley's Lamps	26
Gillespie's Flour	76	Trans Oceanic Airways Pty., Ltd.	79
Gough & Co., E. J.	23	Tulloch's Pty., Ltd.	20
Grand Pacific Hotel	4	"Vitalis" Hair Tonic	53
Grove & Sons, W. H.	71	Vacuum Oil Co., Ltd.	46
Heinz & Co. Pty., Ltd., H. J.	29	Watson, Wm. H.	55
Hemingway & Robertson	23	Harry West	56
Hughes, Hamilton A.	20	Wikara, Buddy	54
Horlicks Malted Milk	2	Widdop, H. & Co., Ltd.	59
Hyde, Victor	14	Whites Aviation, Ltd.	17
Ipana Tooth Paste	26	Where the Trade Winds Blow	18
Kentucky Stud	24	Wills, W. D. & H. O.	52
Kopsen & Co., Ltd.	24	Wright & Co., Ltd.	21
Kodak (Aust.) Pty., Ltd.	75	Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.	15
Lockyer, Geo. J.	67		

★ Another BLACKSTONE engine goes island trading



The 85 feet "Larwas" is another island trading vessel to be fitted with a Blackstone Marine Engine. On trials her 160 h.p. Blackstone diesel gave an average speed of 9 knots.

WHEREVER small craft sail you will find Lister and Blackstone marine engines. Fishermen in the North Atlantic have the same faith in these fine English engines as the island traders of the Pacific.

Blackstone marine engines are simple in design, robust and compact in construction, with exceptionally light weight to power ratio. Although totally enclosed, all working parts are readily accessible by the removal of large hand covers. Control is simplified by the grouping of all instruments at the forward end of the engine.

Blackstone marine propulsion engines up to 200 h.p. are fitted with hydraulically operated remote control, reverse gear ensuring easy manoeuvring and quick change from ahead to astern. The larger engines are fitted with direct reverse gear. Chrome-hardened by the patent Listard process, the Lister and Blackstone cylinder liners have a 400 per cent. increased resistance to wear.

Write to-day for details of delivery of Lister Marine Engines from 8-60 h.p. and Blackstone Marine Engines from 80-320 h.p.

LISTER - BLACKSTONE MARINE ENGINES

DANGAR, GEDYE & MALLOCH LTD.,
Malloch House, 10-14 Young Street, Sydney

The Pacific Islands Trade Directory

Price, 10/-, post free.

Published by Universal Business Directories Ltd.

Contains lists of all Merchants, Traders, Plantations, Etc.

May be Purchased From
PACIFIC PUBLICATIONS
PTY. LTD.

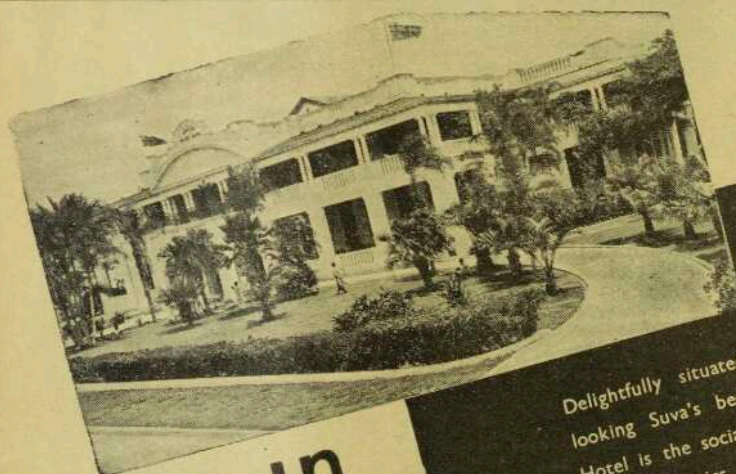
247 George Street, Sydney
G.P.O. Box 3408

IN THIS ISSUE:

Editorial "Don't Hurry Back, Mr. Ward!"	5
NG Mainland Transport "Beyond Words"	7
France Pays More for Pacific Copra	7
Fiji's Heavy Food Subsidies	7
Cook Islands Seamen Demand Better Pay	7
Government Monopoly of Airlines—P. G. Taylor Refused Licence	7
Asbestos Deposits May be Developed in New Caledonia	7
"Research Section" and New Guinea Planners	8
Plans for Developing New Caledonia	8
Tongan Royal Wedding in June	9
Starving Natives, But their Own Fault	9
More Freighters for Pacific	9
"Malaita" back on New Guinea Run—4½ years in Dock	10
Round the World Yachtsmen Call at Suva	10
Future of 23 Atolls—Let USA Have them!	10
Easter Sport at Levuka	10
Huge Funds for Pacific—Annual Accounts of the BP Companies	11
New Catalina for WRC	11
Trusteeship Council Will Investigate Self-Rule Claims in Western Samoa	13
NGVR—Interim Lists from Readers	13
Notes	13
Papua-New Guinea Scene—Mr. Ward Says All is Well	14
CIPA Against Workers' Union in Rarotonga	16
Cruel Treatment of BSI Planters	17
Phosphate Production on Ocean Island and Nauru	19
Samoans' Dime Fund Finances Purchase of Merchant Marine	21

Part-Retirement of Sir Maynard Hedstrom	22
Death of Charles B. Nordhoff	23
World Shortage of Rice	24
Tragic Death of Clive Brewster	25
Tribute to Suva Medical School	29
Misima in Production in Early 1948	29
New Delhi Interference in Fiji—Alleged Grievances of Fiji-Indians	30
Fiji Arts and Crafts are Being Forgotten	32
"Operation Sepik" — Jungle War Against the Japs	33
New Mission Church for Mangaia	36
Dengue Outbreak in Fiji—Mosquitoes Breed Near Suva	36
Territories' Talk-Talk	37
Spotlight on Emirau	38
Tropicalities	39
Polynesia in Melanesia	40
Short Story: A Scientist From South of the Border	42
Trader's Tale: The Bread Season Opens	43
Lament of an Exile	43
In the Bad Old Days of Torres Strait	44
War and Aeroplanes Brought New Insects to Pacific	45
Early Cinchona and Coffee Seed in Papua	47
Robert Gibbings Now in New Zealand	47
Cook Islands Electors Vote by Radio	47
New "Pearl of Pacific"	47
LMS 150th Anniversary in French Oceania	49
Odd Angles in Fiji—Notes Made by "PIM's" Editor	50
Rabaul Jottings	55
Back to the Koro—Fiji Clerks Cannot Afford to Live in Suva	56
New Guinea Germans Now Released	

After Years in Australian Internment Camps	57
Polynesians are Threatened by Nakedness	58
Re-Establishing Oil Production in NEI	59
Administrator Tells Brisbane Audience About Papua-NG	59
In Defence of "Backward Melanesians"	61
Shipping and Plane Services—Pacific Travellers	62
TNG Mining Reg. Amendment	65
W. Samoa's High Cost of Living	67
Flu and Mumps in W. Samoa	68
New Guinea Scholarship Fund	70
The Polynesians and Peru	71
New Britain's Generous Response to Sydney Women's Appeal	73
Fijians and Europeans Both Play Football—But Fijians Draw the Crowd	73
Lae and Madang in 1947	74
RC Missionaries Lost in New Guinea—56 Nursing Sisters in Appalling List	75
The Future of Rabaul—Old residents Optimistic	77
Site of Ancient Mangaia Marae Uncovered	77
Here and There in Papua-New Guinea	78
Fiji's TB Campaign Moving Slowly	79
Lutheran Mission Ship Sails for New Guinea	79
Commercial, Markets, etc.	80
ORGANISATIONS: Brisbane NG Assn., 8; Sydney NG Women's Club, 8 and 73; Melbourne NG Women's Assn., 70; Pacific Islands Society, 76.	
OBITUARY: Charles B. Nordhoff, 23; Clive Brewster, 25; Ernest Till, 30; F. T. S. Lennon, 43; Mrs. J. M. C. Forsayth, 49; Irving G. Smith, 50; A. A. Chauncy, 65.	



WHEN IN
SUVA

STAY at the

GRAND PACIFIC
Hotel

Delightfully situated in magnificent grounds overlooking Suva's beautiful harbour, the Grand Pacific Hotel is the social centre of Fiji. Specially designed for the tropics. Excellent cuisine, attentive service by trained Indian waiters and servants. Tariff from 20/- per day. Cable, "GRANPACIF" Suva, for reservations.

Pacific Islands Monthly

The Newspaper-Magazine of the South Seas

[Registered at the G.P.O., Sydney, for transmission by post as a newspaper.]

Published Once Each Month and Circulated in Australia and New Zealand
and in the following Pacific Territories and Islands Groups:

Australian Territory of Papua.
Mandated Territory (Australia) of New Guinea.
Australian Territory of Norfolk Island.
New Zealand Territory of Cook Islands.
Mandated Territory (NZ) of Western Samoa.
British Colony of Fiji.

British Solomon Islands Protectorate.
British Protectorate of Tongan Islands.
British Crown Colony of Gilbert and Ellice Islands.
Mandated Territory of Nauru.

British and Free French Condominium of New Hebrides.
French Colony of New Caledonia.
French Colony of Oceania (Tahiti, etc.).
American Territory of Eastern Samoa.
American Territory of Hawaiian Islands.

Owned and Produced by Pacific Publications Pty. Ltd., Union House, 247 George Street, Sydney.

Telephones: General Office and Advertising,
BW 5037.
P.O. BOX 3408
Registered Address for Telegrams, Radiograms,
and Cables: "Pacpub", Sydney.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Articles, Stories, and Photographs dealing with
Pacific Islands subjects are invited and will
be paid for on publication.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES.

Per Annum, Pre-paid, including Postage.
In Australia, New Zealand, Fiji, New
Guinea, Papua, Western Samoa, Cook
Islands, Tonga, British Solomons, Gil-
bert and Ellice Colony, Nauru, and
United Kingdom 10 0
Elsewhere 15 0
Single copies 1 3

Editor and Publisher:
R. W. ROBSON, F.R.G.S.
Assistant Editor: JUDY TUDOR.

General Office: Union House, 247 George Street,
Sydney. Telephone: BW 5037.
Advertising Manager: W. E. Rogers.

REPRESENTATIVE IN LONDON.

J. T. Wallis, Coronation House, 4 Lloyds
Avenue, London, E.C.3, from whom may be
obtained copies of Pacific Islands Monthly,
Pacific Is. Year Book, advertising schedules, etc.

REPRESENTATIVE IN U.S.A.

PACIFIC ISLANDS TRADING CO.,
244 CALIFORNIA ST., SAN FRANCISCO, U.S.A.

AGENTS.

The following are authorised to receive sub-
scriptions for Pacific Islands Monthly:—

Burns, Philp & Co., Ltd., and Burns Philp
(South Sea) Co., Ltd. All branches.

W. R. Carpenter & Co., Ltd. All branches.

Morris, Hedstrom, Ltd. All branches.

Steamships Trading Co., Papua. All branches.

W. M. Caldwell, Suva, Fiji.

Cook Islands Trading Co., Rarotonga, Cook Is.

A. C. Rowland, Papeete, Tahiti.

Islands Branches and Representatives of W. R.
Grove & Sons, Ltd., Auckland, New Zealand.

Ed. Pentecost, Noumea, New Caledonia.

Societe Gubbay Kerr et Cie, Noumea, N. Caledonia.

T. A. Wyborn, 12a Alpin Street, Cairns.

Vol. XVII. No. 10

MAY 19, 1947

Price } 1/3 Per Copy
Prepaid, p.a.: 10/- Aus.
In USA, p.a.: \$2.50

Don't Hurry Back, Mr. Ward!

COMPLETE with staff and equip-
ment, Mr. Eddie J. Ward, the
Australian Minister in charge of the
Pacific Territories of Papua and New
Guinea, is going to Geneva to attend
the annual convention arranged by
the International Labour Office. The
ILO is a sharply Pink institution,
which professes a lively interest in
all peoples whom the ubiquitous
Planners of the present generation
suspect may be subject to "exploita-
tion."

It always was supposed that Mr.
Ward, from the moment he entered
the Territories and began to emulate
the famous Bull in the China Shop,
had his eye on ILO. The "PIM," three
years ago, suggested that Mr. Ward
probably would go to Geneva and
claim a halo, as the saviour and pro-
tector of Fuzzy-Wuzzy.

Now he is on the way. His progress
is being watched sourly by the Aus-
tralian taxpayer, who is becoming
very tired of providing peripatetic
politicians and their relations and
staffs with world tours, with every-
thing paid for, in luxurious style, out
of the public purse. It was quite
blithely pointed out in Canberra re-
cently that "every Minister had had a
world tour except Ward and Calwell";
and so a trip abroad was arranged
for both.

The Australian Labour Party's fav-
ourites—mostly in the shape of re-
jected Parliamentarians—are scat-
tered over half the world, in Con-
sulates and Commissionships. The

Australian Minister for Air, a poli-
tician named Drakeford, for the sec-
ond time in 12 months, has just de-
parted for America, attended by wife
and daughter and staff—all at the
public expense.

THE majority of the delegates whom
Mr. Ward will meet in Geneva
will be gentlemen of his own kidney,
who will accept without question his
story of his achievements in Papua-
New Guinea. They will listen with
interest to his account of how he
wiped out the vicious system of in-
dentured labour, and they will cheer-
fully his account of his victory over
the traders who were "exploiting"
the Territories. They will chuckle
when he tells them of the stratagems
by which Canberra got rid of the
Leonard Murrays and McNicholls and
all the reactionary followers of the
old regimes; and they will applaud
the plan under which the Territories
are given the incalculable benefits of
a State-owned transport system,
directed by bureaucrats, in which all
considerations of filthy profit and
public convenience are subverted to
the necessity of giving the staff a
pleasant and easy time.

It is to be regretted that there will
be no one at Geneva able to tell the
plain truth about Papua-New Guinea.
Mr. J. R. Halligan will be there, as a
member of Mr. Ward's entourage;
and Mr. Halligan knows the Terri-
tories conditions only too well. But
that overworked and harassed official
is, after all, a public servant, who is

obliged to give his loyalty to his Min-
ister—even if his Minister be the in-
credible Mr. Ward.

THE picnic party in Geneva—that is
what it is primarily—ought to be
given a categorical description of
events in the Australian Territories
since Mr. Ward took command, so
that the world may see what happens
to a hitherto prosperous community
when it is overtaken by the twin
curses of War and Wardism.

In the bad old days, before World
War II, the Australian Territory of
Papua and the Mandated Territory of
New Guinea provided Australian en-
terprise and capital with a field of
activity from which Australia bene-
fited. The Territories were practi-
cally self-supporting. They produced
copra worth—even in the bad old
days—nearly £1,000,000 per annum;
gold to at least £2,000,000; and quite
appreciable and valuable quantities
of rubber, cocoa, coffee and shell.

The Territories Administrations,
working in useful harmony with the
missionaries, on one side, and the
planters, miners and traders on the
other, literally tamed two vast, primi-
tive, almost inaccessible regions. In
1920, the great majority of the
1,250,000 natives were primitive,
Stone-age savages, dangerous and
treacherous. In 1940, the whole re-
gion was so much under control that
Europeans might move about any-
where in both Territories with little
risk.

The natives had been tamed,
cleaned up, introduced to European
orderliness and European ways of
life. They still were primitive; but,

step by step, they were learning to conform to our ideas of good conduct.

The most efficient factors in this change were (a) patient and persistent work by the missionaries; (b) wise and patient effort, in accordance with a fixed policy, by experienced Administration officials; (c) the system of indentured labour, under which, in the Territories, at any one time, some 50,000 natives were being employed.

That indentured labour system was evolved in three decades of trial and error. It was employed by the planters, miners and traders, under strict supervision of Administration officials and missionaries, as an alternative to bringing in Asiatic labour, with all its undesirable complications. Every year, thousands of natives—well fed, cleaned up medically, with a rudimentary training in European ways gained in two or three years of service—returned to their villages and were replaced with an equal number of ignorant and dirty savages from the primitive bush.

EVERY so often, the Territories would be visited by Australian Trades Hall gentlemen who never before had seen a tropical country or tropical conditions, and knew nothing whatever about primitive natives. When they discovered that the native labourers were paid only 10/- or 15/- per month and "found," they usually squawked loudly about "exploitation" and "slavery."

Experienced and responsible officials and missionaries—most of them proved humanitarians—were quite satisfied with the set-up. It would have been ridiculous and unwise to pay those primitive natives, with their present outlook and background, anything more than a few shillings per month in cash. But the Trades Hall gentlemen, as ignorant in their way as the native is in his, felt themselves more wise than all officials, planters, missionaries and mining companies combined, and bawled for native labour reform.

Territorians regarded the performances of the Trades Hall gentlemen with amusement and tolerance. They did no harm. It was no use trying to tell such people that no one could speak with authority of Territories' affairs until he had had at least a year's experience of Territories conditions.

Then came the war, and a Socialist Government in Australia, and Mr. "Eddie" Ward, a tub-thumping demagogue, as Minister in charge of Territories. The rest is history—and what history!

MR. WARD decided on a completely new policy in New Guinea. He went for his plan to a "research" body composed of professors, bureaucrats, anthropologists, academic planners generally—not one of whom had lived long enough in the Territories to understand the conditions of life there. So far as is known, he did not consult one experienced Ter-

ritorian outside the ranks of officialdom.

The indentured labour system was abolished, and there was introduced an anaemic, ill-designed system which, so far, has failed to work.

The sea transport services were taken out of the hands of private enterprise and handed over wholly to Government control. We now have had over a year of inefficiency and blundering confusion—especially in the working of ships in the various ports—and the shipping services, both coastal and overseas, are in a more hopeless condition than ever.

The handling of the produce of plantations was forbidden private enterprise, and given over to the Production Control Board (a Ward-controlled Government instrumentality), with the result that planters, already struggling against lack of labour and lack of transport, get paid for their produce just what Mr. Ward thinks is right—which is about half of world parity!

Traders have been permitted to return; but under such restrictions and handicaps that there is little encouragement of enterprise.

Non-official Europeans have been given little practical assistance in rehabilitation, apart from the payments made by the War Damage Commission—which functions quite independently of Mr. Ward and his myrmidons, anyhow. But nothing that Canberra can devise, or the Australian Treasury can produce, or the local Administration can offer, seems too good for Black Brother. The Ward policy in New Guinea is on all-fours with the Australian dockers' policy in relation to Indonesia. (As all the world knows, the Australian dockers forced the Australian Government, of which Mr. Ward is a shining ornament, to make common cause with the Indonesians against the Dutch.)

Where, previously, the government of the Territories cost the Australian taxpayer practically nothing, Mr. Ward is now spending close on £3,000,000 per annum of Australian funds in the Territories on all sorts of schemes devised by his Trades Hall confreres and his dreamy-eyed academic planners for the enrichment of Black Brother.

Flowing out of that huge expenditure, there is false prosperity of a sort in the Territories. But what a crash there will be when the Australian taxpayer revolts, and this orgy of mad-headed spending is finished!

IF there is in Geneva any Pink Planner of advanced ideas who requires the services of a hard-hating Minister with a pro-native, anti-white complex, and an endless capacity to abuse and shout down all criticism in finest Australian-ese, and guaranteed to turn any tropical country into a chaotic Socialist paradise within four years, we can most cordially recommend Mr. "Eddie" Ward, of King's Cross, Australia.

However, if there is no such job offering overseas, we can only join in the Territorian chorus and say: Please have a good time at our expense, Mr. Ward—and **DON'T HURRY BACK!**

ABOUT ISLANDS PEOPLE

M. Georges Ahne, Papeete lawyer, has been elected deputy for Tahiti in Paris. He polled 7,038 votes against 5,328 for **Madame Tumahai**, 1,814 for **M. Francis Sanford**, and 222 for **M. Jean Baptists Thunot**. As Councillor of the Republic, the Tahitian Representative Assembly has elected **M. Joseph Quesnot**, who received 11 votes out of 20 cast.

Mr. George Cashbolt, an old employee of the WRC company, is due in Sydney this month on extended leave, which he will spend in New Zealand.

Captain Harry Lee, of MS "Karu", recently arrived in Sydney from Port Moresby on sick leave. Other old seafaring identities of New Guinea are Captain Bobbie Crookshank, who is making a trip to Java, and Captain Tom Proctor, on the good ship "Innisfail", who was last heard of in Madag.

Mr. Douglas McDonald, son of Colonel and Mrs. J. H. McDonald, of New Guinea, was married in Sydney on Saturday, May 10, to Patricia Curnow, only child of Mr. and Mrs. Vyvyan Curnow, of Cremorne. The ceremony took place in St. Chad's Cremorne. Mrs. Lloyd Jones, of Melbourne, acted as matron of honour and Mr. Aubrey Johnston, a fellow officer of the groom in the Merchant Navy, was best man. The groom's father, Colonel McDonald, was recently Deputy Administrator in Rabaul.

Mr. C. L. Wilde, who left his mark prominently on the Territory of New Guinea, as planter and trader, during several decades, is now living quietly in Sydney. The fine coffee plantation, which he pioneered and successfully established at Wau, in the Morobe Valley, was actually the scene of a battle between Australians and Japs, in 1943. It suffered severely from the fighting, and from "scorched earth". Mr. Wilde reports that the plantation has been sold, subject to the consent of Australian Officialdom. Mr. Wilde is now well over 70 years old, but is still a handsome and virile man.

Rev. Father Doherty, of Suva, and **Mr. A. G. Prasad**, of the Teachers' Training College, Nasinu, have been appointed members of the Fiji Board of Education.

Mrs. J. H. Beighton departed recently for Rabaul, where she will join her husband, who is managing Manguna plantation, on the south coast of New Britain.

Mr. E. J. Frame, territorial manager in Papua-New Guinea for Messrs. Burns Philp & Co., has returned to Port Moresby where his headquarters are situated. Mrs. Frame has joined her husband there, travelling by MV "Malaita."

Mr. B. B. Perriman, a director of W. R. Carpenter & Co. Ltd., left Sydney for New Guinea during the last week in April. He will make a general tour of inspection of the company's interests in the Territory.

Judge Gaetan Jeanson, of the New Caledonian Court has been transferred to Vila, New Hebrides, where he will replace temporarily **Judge Geslin** of the Condominium Court who has left for France on leave.

A New Caledonian sailor, **George Clemen**, who was lost in February, 1942, with the Free French submarine "Surcouf", has been posthumously awarded the Croix de Guerre.

NG Mainland Transport A Situation "Beyond Words"

From a Special Correspondent

WHETHER Mandated Airlines is a part-Government service or not, it is being criticised in regard to both its activities and its planes.

The planes, although passed by Civil Aviation as airworthy, have a way of refusing duty, or getting tired on the road. Then there is the schedule—if there is such a thing. We have been informed that each second week is set apart as a Special, for a trip to Wewak via Madang and such dromes as are agreed upon by the Administration. But this has not been done—it has been just a rush up to Wewak and back, practically the same day. Efforts to induce planes at Wewak to clear up the congestion of goods awaiting transport to outer dromes, either by MAL or Qantas, have resulted only in loss of time and ether.

It would appear that the plane services although run by private enterprise, are beginning to get on a par with the shipping muddle, which the public and business people have given up now as absolutely hopeless. Western Islands residents and outlying plantations have had no transport for over three months. Perhaps, when the management is taken over by an experienced shipping man, there will be some improvement.

The plane arrived at Wewak on its usual rush trip on April 19, minus the mails. The people looked ferociously at one another, and just shook their heads and said nothing. The situation was beyond words.

France Pays More For Pacific Copra

IT has been decided to levy a small export tax on copra shipped from Tahiti. This tax is calculated at 5 francs per ton, and the local Chamber of Agriculture will benefit.

An increase in the price of Tahiti copra has been announced in Paris. Price per ton is 8,100 francs—equal to about £A50.

COOK ISLAND SEAMEN DEMAND BETTER PAY

ELEVEN Rarotongan members of the crew of the auxiliary schooner "Tagua" and the auxiliary ketch "New Golden Hind" paraded through parts of Auckland, N.Z., on May 2, and gathered in the grounds of the Supreme Court. They carried placards stating their claims for pay and better conditions.

They were spoken to by a police sub-inspector, and they then dispersed.

Both ships have been involved in a dispute with their crews since the end of March.

The placards stated that the crews had served New Zealand throughout the war, and asked payment of the war risk gratuity, overtime money, and the New Zealand seamen's award wages.

The "Tagua" is on charter to the Public Works Department from the Cook Islands Trading Company of Rarotonga. (An advertisement offering her for sale appears elsewhere this issue.) She has been at anchor in the stream since March 29, ready to sail for Norfolk Island, Noumea, and the Solomons. The "New Golden Hind" is a PWD vessel. She was waiting to leave for Sunday Island, Niue Island, and Rarotonga.

Miss Claire McDonald was farewelled by a number of her friends at Rosalie (Brisbane), recently, prior to her leaving for Port Moresby.

FIJI PAYS HEAVY FOOD SUBSIDIES

Estimated £100,000 to Keep Down
Prices of Flour and Ghee

From Our Own Correspondent

THE sum of £110,000 is no trifle in the yearly Budget of a small Crown Colony. But this is the latest estimate of what it will cost Fiji to keep down the prices of sharps (for the Indians); ghee (for the Indians); bread, flour and biscuits (for the Europeans, part-Europeans, Fijians and a limited number of Indians).

The price of Australian flour and sharps went up another £2/10/- per ton in February and so up go the subsidies in Fiji.

In 1946 the subsidies on these two items amounted to £54,110. In 1947, it is officially estimated that the cost will be £100,000—with another £10,000 "to keep the prices of local and imported ghee at a uniform level."

With regard to flour in the form of bread and biscuits, which an Indian member of the Legislative Council in March seemed to regard as a European preserve, it may be pointed out that more and more Fijians in the Suva area are being forced to eat bread and biscuits in place of their own dalo (taro) which has been pushed to famine prices in the Suva markets by exploiters who are taking advantage of lifted controls.

Again, during the war thousands of Fijian servicemen were arbitrarily put on "European diet". Detesting it at first, they ultimately acquired the taste and have kept it. White flour and white sugar are no more a suitable diet for Fijians than they are for the Europeans whose teeth have suffered for generations from the effects of those profitable commodities. But it will take yet another education campaign to persuade the Fijians to give them up.

Government Monopoly of Airlines

P. G. Taylor Refused Licence

THE Australian airman who has probably done more than anyone else to make trans-Pacific commercial aviation possible, Mr. P. G. Taylor, has been refused a licence to establish an air service between Australia and Lord Howe Island.

Acting Minister for Air Barnard (Minister Drakeford, accompanied by Mrs. Drakeford and Miss Drakeford, at Australian taxpayers' expense, is at present abroad) was asked recently in Canberra if this refusal was based on a desire not to "spoil the Island with too many tourists."

Mr. Barnard's reply was that the general question of service to Lord Howe Island was under review and when it had been decided the question of a licence for Mr. Taylor would be considered.

Mr. P. N. Nightingale represented the Colony of Fiji and the Western Pacific High Commission at an aviation conference in London which began on April 14. The conference discussed British Commonwealth aviation policy and matters connected with the construction of aerodromes and organisation of ground services in the Colonies and also decided how cost is to be allocated between the United Kingdom and governments of the colonies concerned.

Fiji is South Pacific Aerial Crossroads

Seven International Airlines Use
Airports in Colony

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, May 2
SEVEN overseas airlines now terminate in or pass through Fiji.

On Anzac Day (April 25), the first plane in the new Auckland-Vancouver service operated by Australian National Airways under contract to British Commonwealth Pacific Airlines circled over Suva before going on to land at Nadi airport.

The passengers included the managing director of Australian National Airways (Mr. Ivan Holyman), and Mrs. Holyman, the Australian Air Minister (Mr. A. S. Drakeford) and Mrs. and Miss Drakeford, and the New Zealand Trade Commissioner in Canada (Mr. J. Thorn).

The new service, which completes the last link in the all-British round-the-world air route, is being maintained by ANA Skymasters until new aircraft are available and BCPA takes over. Fortnightly flights are scheduled, planes arriving at Nadi from Auckland on alternate Fridays and leaving Nadi on the return flight from Vancouver on alternate Tuesdays.

ANA planes from Sydney arrive at Nadi every Monday morning and leave for Vancouver on Monday evenings. Vancouver-Sydney planes arrive and leave on Tuesday.

Pan American planes will shortly be arriving at Nadi on their Sydney-San Francisco service twice weekly. The south-bound service, Frisco-Sydney, will also be twice weekly and the PAA Auckland-San Francisco service will be calling once weekly on each of northbound and southbound trips.

Qantas Empire Airways maintain approximately a fortnightly flying-boat service between Sydney and Suva.

Finally, there are the two Royal New Zealand Air Force services operated by the Air Force as a stopgap until New Zealand National Airways takes over.

N. CALEDONIA ASBESTOS DEPOSITS MAY BE DEVELOPED

TWO New Caledonian prospectors, M. Sylvestre Leconte and M. Louis Montagnat, have found a deposit of amiant, a variety of asbestos, in the vicinity of the Diahot River, the largest and most northerly stream in the island. New Zealand mining men have made a special trip to see the deposit, and have reported favourably.

There now seems a possibility that it will be exploited, although it has long been known that there was asbestos in the north of the Colony and some fine specimens—looking like sections of withered tree-trunks—are in the collection of the Government chemist in Noumea. Once, towards the close of last century, British and Australian capital turned the north into a mining area noted for copper, gold and silver-lead, but it has since become depopulated, although a variety of mineral deposits are known to exist, including ores of some of the rarer metals.

Mrs. Ivy Corfe, formerly of Wau, New Guinea and now of Sydney had a serious accident several months ago at Mascot aerodrome where she is employed. Falling sheets of fibro-cement injured her legs and only recently has she been able to get around again.

NG's PLANNERS

"Research" Section—Minister Is Asked Some Questions

IT often has been charged against the Australian Minister for Territories, Mr. Ward, that the policy which is causing so much disruption, confusion and economic loss in the Territories of Papua and New Guinea was designed for him by a war-time body of well-meaning planners called Army Research Section, the director of which, Mr. Conlon, was a Sydney medical student who was given the rank of Colonel.

The following questions were asked in the Australian Parliament on April 23, by Mr. White:—

"What members of the former Military Research Section are now employed in the Department of External Territories, giving (a) former rank and (b) overseas war experience? What duties do they carry out, and where; and at what remuneration?"

Mr. Ward replied: "The following persons who were members of the Directorate of Research and Civil Affairs, Department of the Army, are now attached to organisations located in Sydney, under the control of the Department of External Territories:—

1.—Australian School of Pacific Administration—(i) J. R. Kerr, Colonel, member of AIF, Principal of the School, salary £1250 per annum; (ii) I. Hogbin, Lieut-Colonel, member of AIF, Lecturer (part-time) salary £250 per annum; (iii) J. P. McAuley, Captain, member of AIF, Lecturer, salary £700 per annum; (iv) Miss

I. E. Leeson, Major, member of Australian Women's Auxiliary Service, Librarian, salary £300 per annum.

2.—Legal Section—(i) T. P. Fry, Lieut-Colonel, member of AIF, Officer-in-Charge, employed part-time on fee of £150; (ii) E. Smith, Captain, AIF, Assistant Officer-in-Charge, £720 per annum.

"All the members of the Australian Imperial Force had service overseas."

Mission Ship Drifting

ON May 14, the SDA mission motor-ship "Melanesian", 31 tons, en route from Sydney to Fiji, was reported broken down, about 1,000 miles north-east of Sydney. She left Sydney on May 8 with a crew of three Europeans and five Fijians. A plane from Fiji had gone out to investigate.

BRISBANE NG ASSOCIATION

VISITORS are especially invited to the monthly meetings of the Brisbane-New Guinea Association which take place on the second Saturday of each month at the Lyceum Club, Queens Street. Meetings commence at 8 p.m. and an enjoyable and interesting evening is assured.

Mr. Robert Dean Frisbie, the American writer whose stories of Puka Puka and other of the Cook Islands have had a world-wide publicity, has now left Western Samoa. In March he was in Tahiti on his way back to the Cook Islands, with his young family.

Plans for Developing New Caledonia**10-Year Plan to Cost 1,500 Million Francs**

DR. CATALA, of the newly-formed French Institute of Oceania, has been visiting the west and north of New Caledonia interviewing colonists and making a survey of the coffee and other plantations. His suggestions are likely to have some bearing on the Colony's economic future and are likely to be taken into account by the Conseil General, which is interested in a developmental plan for the French Union which is sponsored by the French Government.

The 1947 plan is expected to cost 203 million (French not NC) francs, of which Metropolitan France provides 88 millions and the Colony the remaining 115 millions. This will be allotted as follows: Harbours, 5 millions; roads, 20 millions; aviation, 5 millions; telecommunications, 75 millions; electricity, 10 millions; and mines, 20 millions. The rest goes to health, 36 million; education, 10 millions; urban development, 2 millions; and water and sanitation, 20 millions.

This plan is only part of a ten-year plan for New Caledonia which is designed to cost 435 millions of Pacific francs and 1,044 million French metropolitan francs.

NEW GUINEA WOMEN'S CLUB OF SYDNEY

THE New Guinea Women's Club of Sydney will hold a "Games Night" on Friday, May 23, at 8 p.m., in the Feminist Club Rooms, 77 King Street, Sydney. All Territorians and their friends are cordially invited to attend.

Since the Christmas recess, the Club has settled down to its year's activities. Numbers are, of course, now greatly reduced with the return of so many former members to New Guinea but those members who remain in Sydney are apparently determined that the Club will not die through lack of enthusiasm or from apathy. Attendances at the Thursday morning meetings have been excellent and have given great encouragement to the executive of the Club. New Guinea residents who are visiting Sydney are welcome at these informal gatherings which usually begin about 11 a.m. and are held in the Feminist Club Rooms.

At the Dawn Service in Martin Place, Sydney, on April 25, Mrs. M. Forsyth, who is a returned nursing sister of World War I as well as a member of the planting community of New Guinea, placed a wreath on the Cenotaph on behalf of the Club.

Before Mrs. U. Adams left Rabaul for Sydney recently, she arranged, on behalf of the Club, to have a floral tribute placed on the Stone of Remembrance. This took the form of a cross of flowers which was made by Mrs. N. Normoyle of Rabaul.

A small party visited the Stone and Mr. Paul Mason, who was awarded both the British and the United States Distinguished Service Cross during World War II, placed the flowers in position.

(See page 73 for Rabaul Donations to Club Funds.)

QANTAS TRAVELLERS TO PAPUA-NEW GUINEA

Among passengers who travelled to Papua-New Guinea by Qantas Airways in early May were the following:

TOP: Mr. Frank Brenlon on his way back to the Day Dawn mine at Edie Creek; he was farewelled by Mr. "Robbie" Robertson also well known on the New Guinea goldfields and now representative in Sydney for a number of mining companies. Lieut-Colonel J. S. Grimshaw, newly appointed Chief of Police in the Papua-NG Territory; he was Inspector of Mounted Police in Adelaide before the war and had a distinguished war record—he served with the 7th Division in the Middle East and the Islands, won the Military Cross in Greece and has the unusual distinction of having been Mentioned in Despatches no less than five times. Mrs. S. D. Barnes was on her way to Port Moresby en route to Gaima on the Fly River where her husband is attached to the Public Health Department.

LOWER: Mr. S. R. Crichton, of the PMG's Department who has joined 9PA radio station in Port Moresby as a supervising technician. Mr. L. W. Young of Bulolo Gold Dredging Limited returning to Morobe, New Guinea after sick leave in Australia. Mr. R. Martin returning to Port Moresby where he is associated with the Saville brothers in an engineering business.

We have received from Mr. Joseph Henchel, of 37-35 90th Street, Jackson Heights, Long Island, New York, an appeal for the address of Major Clifford Cheong, of the AIF, with whom he was associated at Morotai, during the Pacific War. Major Cheong, or anyone knowing his address is invited to communicate with Mr. Henchel, at the New York address given above.

TONGAN ROYAL WEDDING

Notable Social Event Next Month

EARLY next month, there will be a double Royal wedding in Tonga: Prince Tupouto'a-Tungi (heir apparent) to Mata'aho 'Ahome'e; and Prince Fatafehi Tu'ipelehake to Melanaite Velukune.

It will be the most important social event in Nukualofa since the Coronation of Queen Salote in 1918. The Queen is now 47 years old.

After an absence from Tonga of 43 years, Mrs. F. A. Moulton left Sydney by air on May 7, to attend the double wedding.

Mrs. Moulton went to Tonga as a bride in 1896 with her husband, the late Rev. J. E. Moulton, a Methodist missionary, who was in charge of the Methodist College there for 10 years. His father, Dr. J. E. Moulton, founded the college.

Mrs. Moulton, who was present at the wedding of the Queen of Tonga, Queen Salote, of whom she is a personal friend, said that in a letter recently, the Queen expressed her happiness at the coming marriages of her sons. Princess Melanaite was educated at Ravenswood Methodist College, Gordon, Sydney, and Mata'aho was educated in New Zealand.

Starving Natives— But Their Own Fault

PORT MORESBY, Apr. 26—The statement of Monsignor Hannan, Roman Catholic missionary, that the natives of Bougainville are in serious distress through starvation has been flatly contradicted by Australian officials and Minister Ward. I know whom to believe. If Monsignor Hannan made that statement deliberately, it is true.

But whose fault is it that the natives have reached this condition? The war ceased 20 months ago, and it is known that the Australian Army in Bougainville, at the cessation of hostilities, left enough foodstuffs there to feed the natives for six months. This was done to tide the natives over until they had time to rebuild their villages and re-plant their gardens. Within three months of planting, sweet potatoes, tapioca, corn and other native foods are mature and can be harvested. If the natives are starving it is their own fault—and is a good indication of how they have deteriorated during and since the war.

They are too lazy to plant their own gardens, and have arrived at the state when they are quite satisfied to sit down and be dependent on the Government, who have been supplying food to them at intervals.

I understand the Administrator has more or less admitted that what Monsignor Hannan states is correct. But why does not the Administrator tell the politicians and the Australian public of the fact—that the natives have only themselves to blame.

Paludrine, the newest and most effective counter to malaria, is at present being administered to approximately 10,000 patients in Australia by the Repatriation Commission. Present distribution of Paludrine tablets by the Commission is nearly 300,000 a month.

Manus, America, and Australia

THE Australian Minister for External Affairs (Dr. Evatt) stated on May 7, that he had discussions recently with the American authorities for the purpose of expediting negotiations dealing with the use of Manus Island by the Americans as part of their defence system in the South-West Pacific area.

Dr. Evatt said that while he agreed that negotiations had been protracted he expected to be able to make a statement shortly on the matter.

EDITORIAL NOTE.—This is a change in the Australian tune. Previously, Australia has stated that Manus, being part of an Australian territory, is an Australian affair. She said she was not prepared to hand over to America—although American money and genius built the enormous base, and Australia wants all the protection she can get against Asia, and Australia is not herself strong enough to make use of the base.

PENSION PAYMENTS

To Dependents of Officials Lost in New Guinea

ACCORDING to an official statement in Canberra on April 24, payments were made to the dependants of New Guinea officials at rates previously authorised by the officials, or as determined according to circumstances. Those payments continued from the time the official became missing, until some time after his fate was ascertained.

Superannuation allowances were calculated from the date of death. The dependants received the value of all leave credits, up to the time of death.

Where the amounts to be credited were found to be less than the amounts already paid out, no refunds were claimed.

Dependants of lost New Guinea officials became eligible for the special New Guinea civilian war pension, as well as receiving superannuation benefits.

Mrs. Frank Conroy, accompanied by her young daughter, left Brisbane for Rabaul by the "Montoro" on Tuesday, April 8. She will rejoin her husband.

MORE FREIGHTERS Oceanic Trans-Pacific Service

A MORE frequent cargo service between the United States and Australia is expected from the recent granting of financial aid by the United States Government to the Oceanic Steamship Company, of San Francisco, to assist it in meeting foreign competition. This company, a subsidiary of the Matson Navigation Company, is one of the six which last year sought new or modified subsidies on Pacific services and is the first to receive aid from the United States Government since before the first World War.

The freight run for which the subsidy was approved calls for service from United States west coast ports to Australia and New Zealand with the privilege of calling at British Columbia and Pacific Island ports en route.

The company, which already has a subsidised passenger-cargo service between California and Australia, proposes eventually to operate 13 round freight voyages a year on each of two cargo runs in the Pacific. It asked the privilege, however, of operating one sailing a month over either of the two services, or over the two services combined, in such a manner as would best accommodate cargo offerings.

A representative of the Matson Line, commenting on the subsidy, said that the high operating costs of American vessels had for many years made it impossible for them to compete with those of other countries. The slow turn-around in New Zealand and Australia and high costs of loading and discharging were also factors which contributed to the difficulties of American lines operating in the Pacific. Lumber and asphalt, he said were two of the important commodities which a more frequent service would make available in greater quantities — Wellington "Post".

Mr. F. C. Eichhorn left Sydney by Qantas plane on May 5 for Angoram, Sepik River, New Guinea, where he has a gold mining property. He was farewelled by **Capt. V. H. Gilchrist**, formerly of Bulolo Gold Dredging, Ltd., but now a member of the BCOF in Japan.

AUCKLAND-VANCOUVER AIR SERVICE OPENS



A photograph taken at the opening of the British Commonwealth Pacific Service from New Zealand to Canada. The picture shows the official party on the platform during the opening ceremony which was held at Whenuapai Airport, Auckland, on April 25. Mr. Ivan Holyman, managing director of Australian National Airways, the interim operator of the service, is on the extreme left. Behind the microphone is the Australian Minister for Air (the Hon. A. S. Drakeford) and next to him from the left are the New Zealand Minister for Air (the Hon. F. Jones), Mr. J. A. W. Coles (chairman of BCPA), the Hon. F. Hackett (New Zealand Postmaster General), Mr. J. A. C. Allum (Mayor of Auckland), Mr. A. Rive (Canadian High Commissioner in New Zealand), Sir Leonard Isitt (a member of the BCPA board and chairman of the New Zealand National Airways Corporation), and Lady Isitt.

Photo by Whites Aviation.

MALAITA BACK ON NG RUN

4½ Years in Dock After Torpedoing

AFTER four years and eight months of waiting for repairs to be effected, the BP islands motor-vessel "Malaita" left Sydney for Port Moresby, Samarai and Lae, on April 24, with its old master, Captain W. Widding in charge. There was a full complement of passengers for the Territories and the holds well-filled with cargo.

She is under control of the Australian Shipping Board. The real owners, Burns, Philp & Co., are merely agents for the vessel, and take their orders from the Board.

War conditions, coupled with the hold-up consequent on the waterside strike, delayed extensive repairs being effected to this popular Islands vessel.

"Malaita" was torpedoed by the Japanese as she was leaving Port Moresby on August 29, 1942. She was three miles from the entrance to the Port, at 12.20 p.m., on her way south, and under escort of HMAS "Arunta" (destroyer).

The torpedo struck "Malaita" on the starboard quarter, entering the vessel forward of the after No. 3 bulkhead, but did not explode, apparently, until it actually struck the bulkhead. The explosion tore away some 25 ft. of the ship's starboard side, from the waterline to a depth of 15 ft. Considerable internal damage was caused to the dining saloon, music room, chief steward's cabin and the surrounding accommodation; hatches and beams being blown into the sky to a great height.

Fortunately, there was no panic, and the crew lowered the starboard life boats as the vessel was listing quickly to starboard. The master, Captain Duddell, ordered all hands to the boats; and all wounded were transferred without mishap. There were no deaths. Most seriously wounded was the Chief Steward, Mr. H. Stone, who had both legs broken.

The BP vessel "Matafele" was soon alongside to render assistance, and the destroyer dropped depth charges, which are claimed to have been successful.

Shortly after the torpedoing, "Malaita" was taken in tow by "Matafele" and temporary repairs were effected in Port Moresby, as it was discovered the main engines could be put in running order. Later, under her own steam, she proceeded to Sydney.

Repairs were effected in Mort's Dock.

On her recent departure, to resume her Islands run, Chief Engineer Walsh was in charge of the engine-room and Chief Steward Harry Stone was once again back on the job.

"Malaita" is due back from her present voyage on May 25, and will leave for Port Moresby, Samarai and Rabaul about the end of May.

COOK IS. ADMINISTRATOR

THE appointment of Mr. W. Tailby for a further term, as Resident Commissioner in the Cook Islands, was announced by the NZ Government on April 19.

He had spent some months in New Zealand on furlough, and he attended the South Pacific Conference in Australia in January. He returned by air to Rarotonga (his headquarters) at the end of April.

Among the passengers on the flying boat "Coriolanus" which left Brisbane for Suva on March 26, were Mrs. M. Bray and three children, and Mrs. K. Stanford.

Round the World Yachtsmen Call in on Suva

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, May 5
MR. FRANCIS AGNEW, a young Californian who had been working at the United States Navy installations at the Canal Zone during the war, and owner-skipper of the 27 ft. yacht "Alone" left Suva for Auckland on the afternoon of May 2.

More than a year ago, the "Alone" set out from Panama on the sea-track so well worn in the years between the two world wars—Galapagos, Marquesas, Tahiti, Bora Bora, Pago Pago, Apia, Suva and westward to Torres Strait for the Indian Ocean crossing.

This time, however, there is a variation and the "Alone" will make her lieurely way to New Zealand from Suva, later crossing the Tasman to Sydney before heading north to Torres.

The "Alone" spent the hurricane season at Suva and, with her owner, became an honorary member of the Yacht Club. On the eve of the "Alone's" departure, the club gave a farewell party, at which the guests included the men aboard the Danish yacht "Nordkapparen", now at Suva in the course of a Copenhagen-to-Copenhagen world cruise.

When the "Alone" sailed for Auckland late in the afternoon of May 2, the Suva yacht "Siren" dipped her ensign in farewell and the yachts "Levuka" and "Boomerang" accompanied the departing visitor well outside the reef.

A Fiji youth, Trevor Bish, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Bish, of Lami, near Suva, sailed in the "Alone" in place of Mr. Joe Wulf, the Samoan sailor who came with Mr. Agnew from Apia, and became so entangled in passport technicalities in Suva that he returned to Samoa.

The yacht "Nordkapparen" flies the burgee of the Royal Danish Yacht Club. She is a beautiful 52-footer and has been ten months on the voyage from Copenhagen. Aboard are Captain Carl Neilson and Messrs. Knud Larsen, Paul Larsen and Jack Rolley.

FUTURE OF 23 ATOLLS

Let USA Have Them!—Silly Talk About a "Dispute"

NEWSPAPERS of May 12 prominently displayed a report that Britain, United States and New Zealand were squabbling over the possession of at least 23 islands of "potential military value" in the South Pacific.

It was said that the countries were "negotiating secretly to settle the dispute before it comes to the attention of UNO."

Then the learned commentators proceeded to give the names of the "23 islands". Here they are:—

Nukufetau, Funafuti, Nukulaelae—atolls in the commercially unimportant Ellice Group.

Mackean, Burnie, Phoenix, Gardner, Hull and Sydney—small atolls of the Phoenix Group, so unimportant and useless that they were completely uninhabited until very recent years, when 2,000 surplus people from the overcrowded Gilberts were transferred to them.

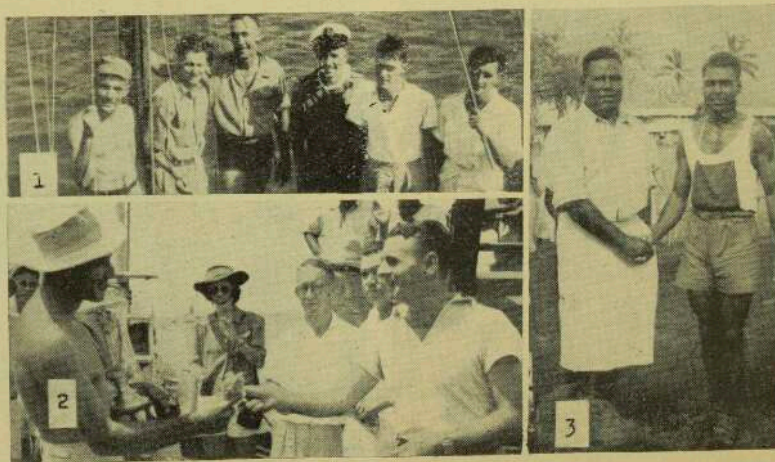
Atafu, Nukunono, and Fakaofa—the three small, unimportant atolls of the tiny Tokelau or Union Group. For convenience, they were taken from the Gilbert and Ellice Colony in 1926 and attached to the Administration of Western Samoa (New Zealand).

Danger, Rakahanga, Manihiki and Penrhyn—small and almost valueless atolls of the Northern Cook group, a dependency of New Zealand.

Malden, Starbuck, Caroline, Vostock, Flint, Carondelet, Christmas—small uninhabited, economically worthless atolls, lying just south of the equator. They are usually regarded as being within the Gilbert and Ellice (British) administration. Some of them have been held on lease by coconut-growing and fertiliser-gathering companies.

IF a line were drawn right around all those atolls, it would be found to cover an almost exact rectangle, 40 degrees long and 10 degrees wide, lying just south of the equator. If every one of the atolls named, within the rectangle,

EASTER SPORT AT LEVUKA



Photographs taken at the Easter Holiday Sports in Levuka, Fiji. (1) Crew of the yacht "Mirander" which won the race from Naisatabu to Levuka. From left to right, L. Derrick (skipper), F. W. Smith, A. A. Derrick, B. F. Derrick, K. Hooker, P. Wickham. (2) Mr. B. Corbett being presented with a cup and £4/10/-. Mr. Corbett in his launch "Seribian" won the Levuka launch race. (3) K. Cavuiliati is shown here being congratulated by his trainer. Cavuiliati won the 120 yd. Levuka Handicap his time being 11 2/5 seconds.

Photographs by Stinsons Studio.

became an American base, extraordinary protection would thus be afforded to the valuable and important groups of Fiji, Samoa, Cook Islands and French Oceania, because the rectangle lies right along their northern horizon.

There are people of pure Polynesian type, but very few in numbers, in the Ellice, Tokelau and Northern Cook atolls; and Micronesians (Gilbertese) in the Phoenix group. But half the islands named are uninhabited; the total population of all the others would be less than 7,000; and the economic value of all the 23 islands is very small. They may have value as naval bases or airfields.

That the newspapers should suggest that a discussion about the future of these scattered atolls is a "dispute" is a good example of the kind of irresponsible journalism that leads to stupid misunderstanding and war.

The whole 23 islands are not worth ten minutes of a busy statesman's time. Their administration, in comparison with benefits gained, always has been a nuisance and a headache for the British.

If America wants the atolls, to be woven into her great plan for policing the Pacific against Asia, Britain and New Zealand should thank their colonial gods, and hand Uncle Sam the title-deeds on a silver tray.

Pastor Pleads for Ships Isolation in BSI

PASTOR A. G. STEWART, of the Seventh Day Adventist Mission, recently returned from a tour of Papua, New Britain, Bougainville and the British Solomon Islands.

On his arrival in Sydney he was interviewed, over the air, by a local broadcasting roundsman and gave a word picture of rehabilitation progress in the islands.

He found the majority of natives were planting up their gardens and, with the natural prolific tropical growth, the native food supplies were getting back to normal.

The greatest sufferers, said Pastor Stewart, were the old European residents, who were handicapped in their rehabilitation work by the absence of shipping. This was particularly noticeable in the British Solomon Islands, where there was now no regular shipping service, and the residents were sitting down on the beaches waiting for supplies to arrive, and without supplies they were unable to employ native labourers.

This shipping lag was stressed by BSI government officials who had asked Mr Stewart to do anything he could to bring the facts before the proper authorities in Australia.

There should be no shortage of labour, said the Pastor, if European planters were able to obtain supplies of food-stuffs for native employees.

Mr Stewart also referred to the wholesale destruction of Army stores and material, which were found uneconomical to transport away from Army dumps in the Solomons. Hundreds of thousands of pounds—possibly millions of pounds—worth of material had been deliberately dumped into the sea or buried by bulldozers. The goods, he added, had been originally classified as "expendable stores."

Mrs. Lionel Armit (formerly Miss Peg Christensen) has been an inmate of the Port Moresby Hospital for several months. After returning from a trip to Rabaul she developed an infection which she had apparently picked up in New Britain and shortly after recovering from this ailment she contracted a severe form of malaria. She is now making good progress.

HUGE FUNDS FOR PACIFIC

Annual Accounts of The BP Companies

THE accounts of the two Burns, Philp Companies trading in the Pacific have been published—Burns, Philp (South Seas) Co., Ltd., Fiji, for the year ended January 31; and Burns, Philp & Co., Ltd., Sydney, for the year ended March 31. Both companies, despite the difficulties created for them by the war and by Socialist administration in Britain, Australia and New Zealand, are in a remarkably sound condition.

The parent Company made a profit of £258,063, which is £55,239 better than last year; and the Fiji Co., made £89,085, compared with £80,402 in the previous year.

The report of the directors of the senior Co. says that shortage of shipping and materials has restricted progress of rehabilitation in the territories. Scarcity of labour and inter-island transport has retarded copra production, and the company did not receive the benefit of the good prices ruling.

Assets in Papua and New Guinea have been transferred to a new company in Papua, named Burns, Philp (New Guinea), Ltd., in which a full capital interest is held.

The outstanding feature of the Fiji Directors' report is their announcement that they have postponed further consideration of the question of capital reduction until the position regarding trusteeships under the United Nations Organisation has been settled and the policy of the Trusteeship Council and the South Pacific Advisory Commission is more clearly defined. A year ago the directors said they were considering the advisability of recommending that half the capital should be returned.

Conditions remained unfavourable for the re-investment of capital and the expansion of operations, states the report. Recession in trade, however, proved less severe than expected, largely because of substantial increases in prices paid by the British and French Ministries of Food for copra and other Islands products.

At this period, it is interesting to compare the operations and the condition of these two great South Sea trading companies, as shown in the reports just issued, with the circumstances disclosed by their reports in 1940, covering the last complete year before World War II affected trading conditions:—

Burns, Philp & Co., Ltd.

	1940	1947
Issued Capital	2,000,000	2,000,000
Total Reserves	1,922,453	3,161,319
Creditors	1,032,385	2,363,794
Branch Balances	693,780	507,469
Owed to Subsidi.	70,493	206,523
Merchandise	1,125,024	1,377,243
Cash in Hand	180,795	239,366
Debtors	958,451	695,072
	1940	1947
Owed by Subsidi.	114,782	199,903
Property	1,841,340	2,341,901
Stocks and Shares	978,160	2,549,321
Shares in Subsidi.	774,527	1,036,045
Net Profit	260,621	258,063
Dividend, p.c.	10	10

Burns, Philp (S.S.) Co., Ltd.

	1940	1947
Issued Capital	750,000	750,000
Reserves	130,000	651,958
Creditors	53,708	333,181

Cash	65,713	102,948
Property	384,545	117,373
Investments	258,096	1,108,759
Merchandise	98,802	394,033
Book Debts	163,221	69,557
Branch Balances	1,783	43,632
Net Profit	49,353	89,086
Dividend, p.c.	5	8½

IN the case of the senior Co., the notable feature is the great increase in the value of the assets—nearly £2,500,000—without any increase in the share capital. The adjustment has been made by an increase of over £1,000,000 in the total of reserves, over £1,000,000 in amounts owed to creditors, and some £130,000 in funds provided by subsidiaries.

In the war period, the Co. lost heavily in shipping sunk by the enemy and in stores and plantations over-run by the enemy in New Guinea. But it got something from insurance of its ships, and a substantial sum from the Australian War Damage Commission. Then, making use of its great internal strength, it transferred huge sums to Australian mainland trading—especially country stores and all kinds of manufacturing enterprises. Mr. Ward and his minions, determined to do down "the exploiters of the helpless Islanders" if they could, have been hammering at BP interests in various places. But the BP directors, saying never a word—publicly, at any rate—simply issue a balance-sheet which shows that they are doing better than ever, trading right there on the mainland, under the noses of the Socialists, and their yelling pack of price-controllers, tax-gatherers and what-not.

The South Seas, or Fiji Co. shows a similar history. Assets have almost doubled, showing an increase of £900,000, without any more share capital coming in. The new funds have come from a huge increase in reserves and in creditors—internal channels under the control of the Co. Yet this Co. suffered severe war-time losses in the invasion of the Solomons and the Gilbert and Ellice Colony, where there is no war damage compensation fund.

The last published accounts of another big Fiji Co., Morris, Hedstrom Ltd., are similarly impressive in their disclosure of huge internal financial strength.

Among them, these Big Firms of the Pacific control an enormous back-log of credit. If only the Socialist Governments concerned—Britain, Australia and New Zealand—had sufficient intelligence to make use of these institutions in the development of settlement and industries in their Pacific Territories, what a different story there would be!

NEW CATALINA FOR WRC

THE second Catalina flying boat left this month for New Guinea services of W. R. Carpenter & Co., Ltd., and will be stationed at Madang. It has been named "Island Chieftain" and will be utilised in effecting staff transfers and general inter-island communication.

Pilot Hugh Birch is in charge of the craft, and on its initial flight it carried several members of WRC staff for allocation in the Territory.

Burns Philp's motor vessel, "Mulima," which was in their inter-island service in New Guinea waters before the war and which has been running between Sydney and Samarai since the war, was diverted to the Gilberts and Fanning Island in April. Passengers who sailed in her included Mr. H. L. Jones, for Tarawa; Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Cardland and two children for Tarawa; Sister M. Christina and Sister M. Leo for Tarawa; and Mr. K. Nicholson for Fanning Island.

MORRIS HEDSTROM Limited

General Merchants, Importers and Exporters,
Shipowners, Plantation Owners,
Commission and Insurance Agents

HEAD OFFICE
SUVA, FIJI
Established
1868

*Registered
Cable Addresses:*

Deuba Suva
Morstrom Sydney
Suvamark London
Morrisco Nukualofa
Deuba Apia

Telephones:

Suva 32 (8 lines)
Sydney BX 2677 and
BX 2678

SERVICE IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC TERRITORIES

THROUGH our Large Establishments in Suva and our Numerous Branches, we distribute a wide and comprehensive range of General Merchandise and provide almost every kind of service. Our departments and associated businesses include:

DRAPERY	TIMBER AND BUILDING	HARDWARE
MOTOR SALES AND SERVICE	GROCERY	ELECTRICAL
TOBACCO	CONFECTIONERY	LIQUORS
		DRUGS

Branches Throughout Fiji, Samoa and Tonga

There is a Branch or Agent of Morris Hedstrom Limited in every Town in the Three Territories.
We are Sole Agents in these Territories for

British Drug Houses Ltd.
Electrolux Ltd.
Ford Motor Co.
General Electric Co. Ltd.
Goodyear Tyre & Rubber Co.

B. A. Hjorth & Co. (Primus Products)
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.
International Harvester Export Co.
Matson Navigation Company

Max Factor and Co. Inc.
Ransomes, Sims & Jefferies Ltd.
Ruston & Hornsby Ltd.
Vacuum Oil Co. Pty. Ltd.
Yorkshire Copper Works Ltd.

Morris Hedstrom Limited, are LLOYD'S AGENTS in Fiji and Samoa.

IN AUSTRALIA:

Morris Hedstrom (Aust.) Pty. Ltd.,
Asbestos House,
65 York Street, SYDNEY

IN GREAT BRITAIN:

Morris Hedstrom Limited,
Africa House,
Kingsway, LONDON

MORE QANTAS TRAVELLERS

OTHER Qantas travellers who left Sydney during May for Papua-New Guinea (see also page 8):



Miss A. I. Ring, who left on May 2, for Port Moresby, where she will join the Australian - New Guinea Production Control Board.



Mr. J. A. Saville, who, with his brothers, George and H.A., is connected with an engineering firm in Port Moresby.



Mr. A. W. Jafford, Port Moresby-bound. He is a new recruit for the Public Service.



Mr. W. Armstrong, who served with ANGAS during the war, returned to Port Moresby to begin duties in the Public Health Department.



Mr. H. A. Saville, travelling to Port Moresby. He is a brother of George and J. A. Saville.



Mr. R. Oberg, another Civil Administration recruit.

Included in the passengers on the flying boat "Coriolanus" which left Brisbane for Suva on Sunday, March 16, were Messrs. G. P. Simmons and C. Robrich.

The address of the South Sea Islands Club has been changed from 399 George St., to Union Jack House, 5 Hamilton St. (off Bridge St.), Sydney. Dances are now held on Friday instead of Thursday nights.

Trusteeship Council To Investigate W. Samoa Claims

Committee of Colonial Specialists Will Arrive in Apia in June

DURING June, July and August this year a commission will be sent to Western Samoa by the Trusteeship Council of the United Nations. This Commission will study the petition of the Western Samoans for self-Government. This was lodged some time ago.

The commission has been formed at the suggestion of the New Zealand Government, which is stated to be anxious to have the fullest study made of conditions in the former Mandated Territory. New Zealand's representative on the Trusteeship Council urged that the commission be made up of experts in colonial administration and should stay long enough in the Territory to make a thorough investigation. He refused to discuss the feelings of New Zealand about the petition stating that any expression of views by New Zealand would prevent the commission making an impartial study.

FONO DISCUSSES SELF-GOVERNMENT

From Our Own Correspondent

APIA, Apr. 25

THE Fono of Faipule (the Samoan Parliament) met in Apia on April 10, but prematurely ended the session on April 19, because of the prevailing influenza epidemic.

Samoan self-government was the most important issue discussed and although no reply was received from the Trusteeship Council with regard to the Samoan petition up to the end of the session, the decision of the Council to send an investigating commission to the Territory in June was received a few days after the Fono had dispersed.

It would appear now, that the attitude of the Samoans in regard to self-government is by no means unanimous and a large and growing section seems opposed to radical and immediate changes.

This "moderate" section seems to be of the opinion that a slow and gradual approach is the best thing and that it will need long and specialised training to equip the Samoan people for responsible political and technical positions.

Opposed to the moderates is a larger section of radical nationalists who contend that the establishment of self-government is possible in the near future and that all difficulties and obstacles can be surmounted.

There is also the problem of the 5000 Euronians who must be considered along with any proposals for self-government. In the manner of their participation in self-rule, the Samoans are again divided.

The Fono also discussed whether the limited number of Chinese now permitted to remain in the Territory should be permitted to legalise their marriages with Samoan women. It has been decided to permit this on condition that the offspring of such marriages be considered Samoans and not, as frequently in the past, as of European status. It will be interesting to know whether this decision will be made retrospective as only a few years ago, by some sleight of hand, about 900 Samoan-Chinese were permitted to register as Chinese nationals.

N.G.V.R.

Interim Lists From Readers' Notes

LAST August, following unsuccessful application to Army Records for a complete list of personnel of the New Guinea Volunteer Rifles, we asked readers to supply us with the names of such members as they remembered.

We are grateful to a number of Territorians who responded to our request. From their letters we have been able to compile the following list. This is still incomplete, particularly in respect of those areas outside of Rabaul and New Britain.

We would be grateful to any reader who could supply additions to the present list. A revised list will be published in a few months' time.

RABAU AND NEW BRITAIN DISTRICTS.

Allsop, Ken	McNeil (Bank NSW)
Archer, C.	Moore, C.
Bath, V. G.	Moory, G.
Bird (Customs)	Monger, —
Bryen ("Tiny")	(schoolteacher)
Bischoff (Jnr.)	Marlay (Comm. Bank)
Brian (NB Timbers)	Mater, C.
Barrie, J.	McLennon, George (PWD)
Beckett, J.	McSheane, G.
Carson, L.	Nicholls, L. E.
Clark, I.	O'Connor, B. A.
Clarke, W. (Bank NSW)	Pickering, M. B.
Clark, H. L.	Parry, A.
Coe, P. E. R.	Phillipott, W. H.
Costelloe, S.	Paul, K. B.
Corbett, L.	Plummer, H. O.
Clark, Les	Peterson, J.
Challis, B. C.	Renton, A.
Davies, R.	Reynolds, Jnr.
Deacon, L. A.	Rankin (Govt. Stores)
Drane, C.	Reynold, J.
Dwyer, L.	Ryan, Frank
Dix, L.	Robinson, A. L.
Evans, T. E.	Ross, H. (DB)
Etty, C. R.	Seale, W.
Evans, J.	Skillen, R. (Bank NSW)
Einseidel (BP)	Stokie, J.
Filan, S. H.	Schmidt, A.
Florance, V.	Smith, J. W.
Fisher, N. H.	Smith, Frank
Gross, T. G.	Strathairn, A. J.
Goodwyn (WRC)	Saunders, Lionel
Geldard, G. A.	Shoobridge, Ivan
Goad, J. C.	Spensley, C. W.
Houghton, C. W.	Street, J. L.
Haslam, F.	Stewart (BP)
Hopkins, E.	Tait (Jnr.)
Houghton, (Natava)	Venning, Frank
Johnson (Bank NSW)	Waterman, F. A.
Kilner, C. G.	Walsh, T. R.
Kennedy, R. L.	Wayne, R. N.
Ledger, W.	Walker, Garth
Marshall, J. D.	Youlden, R.
McEwen (BP)	
Maclean, Ian	
McAdam, E. G.	

OTHER DISTRICTS.

Osborne, H.	MacGregor, R.
Wood, D.	Cahill, W.
McDonald, W. J.	Anthony, —
Russell, G.	Cunningham, D.
Strachan, A.	Luff, G.
Bliss, G. E.	McQueen G. (Dr.)
West, J.	Hart, Roy.

Mr. A. S. Fraser-Fraser, who, in pre-war days was attached to NGG and later to the Day Dawn Co., was recently discharged from a military hospital in Sydney after serving for some time with the War Graves Section in the NEI. He was a member of the NGVR during the early days of the war.

Word has been received from Dr. N. B. Watch, formerly of Rabaul, and later POW in Japan, who is now residing in Uganda. He is in good health and speaks highly of the possibilities in that country.

Mrs. Una Adams returned to Sydney this month by air from Rabaul, where she has been supervising arrangements for bringing her plantations, Notre Mal and Patlangat, back into production.

A. G. FIELD & CO.

10 DEVONSHIRE ROW, LONDON, E.C.2, ENGLAND

Shipping and Export Agents for dozens of well known British manufacturers

Agents and distributors required for all types of machinery, wines, spirits, electrical, radio goods and dozens of other lines. If there is anything you require from England, no matter what it is, please contact our representative, Mr. J. Bristoe, P.O., Box 82, MARYBOROUGH, QUEENSLAND.

Every Branch Of

ENGINEERING and BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

MILLERS LTD.

SUVA and LAUTOKA

Sawmillers and Timber Merchants; Shipwrights and Sailmakers; Joinery and Furniture Manufacturers; Upholsterers; Plumbers; Electricians; Hardware Merchants; Motor Dealers.

AGENCIES:

Chevrolet, Bedford, Vauxhall, Nash Motors. Firestone Tyres. Petters Marine and Stationary Engines. G.E.C. Radio Sets. British Australian Lead Manufacturers Pty., Ltd., Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.

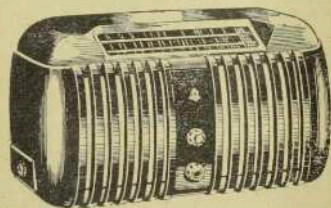
There is no need to send to Australia or New Zealand for Repairs or Replacements. We can give you a sound Quotation and guarantee First-Class Workmanship

Stromberg - Carlson Sole Pacific Agents

SAMOA: O. F. NELSON & CO. LTD., Apia, W. Samoa

FIJI: PROGRESSIVE RADIO SERVICE, Rodwell Road, Suva

NEW BRITAIN: H. T. ALLEN, BARRETT & READ, Malaguna Rd., Rabaul



Available now: Air Circulators, 5-Valve 6-Volt Vibrator World Range Receiver. Available by about June: REFRIGERATORS, VACUUM CLEANERS, WASHING MACHINES, FANS AND MANY OTHER ELECTRICAL UTILITIES.

PLEASE NOTE: Exclusive agents appointed only as stocks become available. RELIDE WATCHES. Imported cases. Shockproof and waterproof.

Victor Hyde

SALES SERVICE

TELEPHONE: BW5157 • SCOTTISH HOUSE • 19 BRIDGE STREET • SYDNEY • AUSTRALIA

PAPUA-N. GUINEA SCENE

Mr. Ward Says All Is Well In Spite Of Complaints of Public Servants, Planters and Miners

THE Minister for External Territories (Mr. Ward), who is to go abroad at the expense of Australian taxpayers shortly, is more than satisfied with the state in which he will leave the Australian Provisional Territory of Papua-New Guinea. All, according to Mr. Ward, is well there, and rapidly becoming even better.

Any opinions to the contrary, either from within the Territory or from without, are described by this politician as the utterances of "vested interests," and therefore summarily dismissed.

Urged by Mr. White (Lib. Vic.) in the House of Representatives in April, to appoint a joint select committee of Parliament to inquire into:—

- (1) Inadequacy of the administration;
- (2) Its failure to maintain production of essential commodities;
- (3) Lack of policy for economic development;
- (4) Unbalanced native policy and its adverse effects;
- (5) Unrest in the Public Service;

Mr. Ward replied that Mr. White was the mouthpiece of capitalists who were opposed to progressive policy of the Australian government in Papua-New Guinea. The administration in the combined Territory was, at all events, only provisional, he said, but when the international trusteeship agreement was ratified a bill would be brought down to establish a permanent administration.

He denied that the Administration had done nothing to restore the planting industry. It had, in fact, spent £280,000 on clearing and restoring plantations, and production was steadily increasing.

There were twelve inter-island ships being run by the Shipping Control Board, and nine more were in course of construction. Soon, too, shipping communication between Australia and New Guinea would be increased and there would be at least one ship every three weeks.

The government had built 24 homes in Port Moresby at a cost of £50,000, the maximum rental for which was 13/10 per week. Single public servants in Moresby, and those who had had to leave their families in Australia, secured board and lodging for 35/- per week; in addition, married men received a living-away-from-home allowance of £120.

In reply to Mr. White's assertion that the labour supply in Papua had dropped from 12,500 to 9,300, while the number of natives employed by the Administration had increased from 850 to 4,000, Mr. Ward said that indentured native labourers were becoming fewer because natives preferred to work for the Government which had reduced their weekly working hours from 55 to 44.

That is Mr. Ward's version of the Papuan-New Guinea story. It is, however, strangely at variance with the view-point of those people, whether they are planters, traders or public servants, who have to live in the Provisional Territory at the present time.

It differs also from the views of impartial outside observers. A Sydney "Sun" journalist who recently visited the combined Territory said that the problem of how best to emancipate the 1,300,000 natives was no nearer a solution than it had been when Mr. Ward announced his New Deal almost two years ago. They certainly have more money but it will buy them nothing and they are still be-

wildered and confused. They do not like the new short labour contract and will not go to work under it.

This journalist also had something to say of the inadequacy of European housing, lack of coastal and overseas shipping, and dwindling production.

LAST August the public service organisations of Papua and New Guinea called a protest meeting in Port Moresby to air some of their grievances, which included lack of housing and high living costs in comparison with salaries. The 24 houses to which Mr. Ward refers above, were then in course of construction by John Stubbs & Sons at a cost of over £2,000 per unit. It was realised then that these houses, would do little to alleviate the housing shortage and it was urged then that more and cheaper houses be built quickly. Public servants were at this time promised also that a public service commissioner would inquire into their grievances over salary and probably adjust them to meet the high cost of living in the Territories.

That was over eight months ago. Both the New Guinea and the Papuan Public Service Associations are still stating that the housing conditions in Port Moresby, Rabaul and Lae are shocking and that high living costs and low salaries mean bankruptcy for public servants.

The public servant, however, receives a regular salary, inadequate although it may be. If he faces insolvency, then the lot of planters and miners, who kept the Territories financially afloat in the days before 1942, but who, since the return of civil administration, have been living on war damage insurance moneys and other capital, need not be laboured.

It is ironical that the Australian Labour Government, which is pledged to sock Big Business and assist the under-dog, should have deliberately created in Papua-New Guinea, a set-up in which Big Business, with its large reserves, alone can survive while the small, individual planter and miner must inevitably go to the wall.

PLANTERS are still returning to their plantations in New Britain, New Ireland, Bougainville and the smaller groups of islands in those areas. Many are marooned in Rabaul for weeks or months, until they can get a ship to their properties; and when this has at last been achieved they are then faced with the task of clearing the plantation of undergrowth, rebuilding, recruiting labour and, months later, getting back into production.

Rehabilitation is hampered, firstly by lack of supplies of all kinds from Australia and, secondly, by the lack of sea transport from Rabaul. There is, as well, in these overgrown plantations, a great hazard to health, both from malarial mosquitoes which have bred unchecked, and from bush moccas which cause scrub typhus and whose breeding ground is in secondary undergrowth.

The men—and women—who seek to rehabilitate themselves are not young. They did their pioneering, in the first place, 20 or 30 years ago. The majority of plantations, moreover, are tied either to the Expropriation Board or to the Big Firms, or to both. What incentive is there then for planters to begin again, particularly as the Australian socialist government is in no way interested in the contribution they can make to the prosperity of the Territory and, in spite of Mr. Ward's protests of good-will, has thrown every obstacle in their path to rehabilitation?

It is small wonder that they complain that an iron curtain seems to have descended between the New Britain-New Ireland-Bougainville portion of the Territory and Port Moresby, where the administrative policy is shaped and put into effect; or that some of these planters, disillusioned and in bad health have had to return to Australia.

IN the Morobe, district, on the mainland, apart from Bulolo Gold Dredging (which now has two dredges working) and, to a lesser extent, New Guinea Goldfields, Ltd., things are little if any better, than they were nine months ago.

Except for a brief period after the arrival of infrequent ships, food, both for Europeans and natives is scarce. Europeans are still living largely on canned foods and flour left behind by the American and Australian armies, and are still erecting temporary houses out of old timber and iron salvaged from deserted army camps.

(Continued next page)

THE YORKSHIRE INSURANCE CO. LTD.

(Incorporated in England)

ALL CLASSES OF INSURANCE

Including

**FIRE
GUARANTEE
WORKERS
MOTOR
ACCIDENT
MARINE**

Island Representatives:

PORT MORESBY: E. A. James
RABAU: G. B. Black
LA: Morobe Transport Co. Ltd.
MADANG: R. MacGregor

BURNS PHILP (SOUTH SEA) CO. LTD.

Inc. in Fiji

Registered
Office:
S U V A
F I J I

Island Traders and Shipowners

Also Branches at:

Fiji: Levuka, Lautoka, Labasa, Ba, Sigatoka, Rotuma
Tonga: Nukualofa, Haapai, Vavau.
Samoa: Apia, Pago Pago (American Samoa).
Solomons: Makambo, Gizo, Faisi.
New Hebrides: Vila.

Code Address: Gilberts: Tarawa.
"Burnsouth". Norfolk Is. Niue. Wallis Is. Futuna Is.

ULTIMATE *Champion Radio*

Sole Australian Concessionaries:

GEORGE BROWN & CO. PTY. LTD.
267 Clarence Street, Sydney.

Designs for new Ultimate models have been completed but production has been retarded, due to a few remaining difficulties in raw materials.

Models should be available some time during 1947. They will be well worth waiting for. Watch for further announcements.

SERVICE: Servicing of all kinds of radio sets, amplifiers and Rola speakers will continue to be available.

Some of the lesser lights in the Government employ in Lae are still living in old canvas tent-houses at the former American "Base E" camp. When it rains, as it does incessantly in Lae, inmates resort to catching drips in buckets suitably placed in the leakiest positions in their dwellings.

The Labu-Wau road was out of commission for some time, due to the Administration road-gangs' inability to cope with repairs during the rainy season. Bulolo Gold Dredging and New Guinea Gold-fields have now taken over the job of repairing it and, with a fleet of tip-trucks, are making rapid progress.

LITTLE has been heard of the Lae town-planning scheme for some time although a great deal of Government money has been already spent upon it. The original scheme was to plan a Garden City for 1,000 people; but, as there is now little industrial and no agricultural policy to back it, the whole thing becomes as unsubstantial as a dream.

However, the administration has not signified its intention of abandoning its planned city and, in the meantime, Lae lives on in temporary dwellings, scattered over miles of country formed by the triangle between Milford Haven wharf, Malahang Native Hospital and the Lae

hotel.

Many people have applied for agricultural leases in the Markham Valley, but these have not yet been granted. Others have applied for business sites on "the flat"—the area that was pre-war Lae—but no decision has been reached in respect of these, either.

On the credit side, the Lae Branch of the New Guinea Citizen's Association has become well established and the local branch of the RSSAILA is also a strong body. The erection of an up-to-date social club is planned and funds are being collected to meet the cost of this. The Bank of New South Wales is flourishing on what used to be Eekhoff's corner; and it is rumoured that there is soon to be a picture-show.



LAE, NEW GUINEA

Re-opening of Branch

The Bank of New South Wales is pleased to announce that its Branch at Lae, New Guinea, was re-opened on Monday, 12th May, 1947.

Complete banking facilities are available.

BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES

FIRST BANK IN AUSTRALIA

Incorporated in New South Wales with limited liability

AB21a

CIPA Against Workers' Union in Rarotonga

Alleges Compulsory Unionism For Natives

THERE apparently has been no truce between New Zealand-sponsored, regular Unionism, and the Cook Islands Progressive Association. The CIPA, which is alleged to be communist-dominated, has its headquarters in Auckland.

Public Works Department, aerodrome and Department of Agriculture employees met in Rarotonga (Cook Islands) on April 23, and formed a Cook Islands Workers' Union. Later they approached the Resident Commissioner and requested that he ask the New Zealand Government to enact the necessary legislation to enable them to register it.

Discussing the formation of this union, Mr. Fraser, the Prime Minister of New Zealand, said that this in no way forced unionism on the natives of the Cook Islands—as had been asserted by Mr. A. Henry, secretary of the Cook Islands Progressive Association in Auckland.

Mr. Fraser said that at the forthcoming conference of the International Labour Organisation in Geneva, a draft convention will be considered concerning the rights of employers and employees in non-metropolitan territories to set up organisations. The New Zealand Government subscribed to the principles laid down in the proposed convention and in enabling a trade union to be formed in the Cook Islands was simply putting its views into effect.

Mr. Henry alleged that the formation of the union in Rarotonga was a Government attempt to cripple the Cook Islands Progressive Association.

ANOTHER TRIBUTE TO LATE GEORGE AUMULLER

I LEARN with very deep sorrow of the death of my old friend, George Aumuller. He was indeed a dear and faithful soul, and one would search his long record in Papua in vain for any sign of meanness or pettiness.

His word could be unhesitatingly taken, as I knew him so well in connection with my official life which involved me in the not easy task of preserving (or at least trying to do) a fair balance as between the white man and the coloured.

I cherish the memory of George Aumuller and his pleasant bungalow at Samarai, where I have eaten many a meal and spent many happy hours. He was ever a genial and generous host. God rest his kindly soul.

I am, etc.,

STANLEY A. GREENLAND
Sydney, 1/5/47.

Cruel Treatment Of BSI Planters

High Labour Costs—And A Queer Set-Up In Copra Prices

Letter to the Editor

THE Governor's Address to the Legislative Council in February will be read with much interest and chagrin in the Solomons—particularly that part which sets out the reason why no Copra Tax is being imposed in Fiji.

Nobody will cavil at the statement that copra producers have had a raw deal and deserve consideration now, if only to encourage them to produce this valuable commodity.

But let us consider the lot of the Fijian producer along with that of his "poor relation" in the Solomons!

Fiji had a "very nice war thank you" from a business point of view—largely because the Jap received his right-about-face in the Solomons, which consequently had a "hell of a war." And where plantations did not just drift back to jungle, but were shattered by war-action—in same cases for sheer practice. One man's lovely bungalow was completely wiped out by the Yanks, simply because its white roof made a good target. Many buildings suffered for the same reason; while plantations were partly or wholly wiped out.

When the Solomons settlers (some of forty years' standing, and over) got their chance in 1946 of returning, to start all over again, they were told that they must not expect any help whatever from the Government; and when they arrived in the Solomons in the "Southern Cross" in April, 1946, they were "welcomed" with a demand for a bond against possible cost to the Government for repatriation—away from their homes! When one of the oldest of them pleaded he was a citizen of the Solomons, he was bluntly told: "You are not, and you wouldn't be if you were born here!"

AT least the Government was consistent. We were promised no help and we got it—in large lumps! We had returned to a "Brave New World". All old ideas, as one very young chap put it, were "so much junk to be ditched!"

"We are here (said he) to build up the frayed edges of the Empire!"

To which one could only reply with the Americanism; "Oh yeah!"

When the Old-timer asked about assistance in rehabilitation, he was told that "as it would have to come out of the British taxpayer's pocket, there was not much chance, seeing so many other places had prior call." One could not help wondering whose pocket was to supply the hundreds of thousands of pounds that were to be spent in the building of a new capital site at Honiara, which is so unsuitable from a commercial point of view, and which must always be a stone around the neck of the Protectorate, in the matter of upkeep.

Labour, the Old-timer found, was demoralised; not alone because of the "Dollar Invasion"—which left so many natives with stacks of dollars—but because of the ill-timed introduction of Native Councils, which the majority of Missionaries, as well as many natives, agree was much before its time, owing to lack of education.

Raw natives can be taught letters, but it will take generations to give them a mentality. So far as Uplift is concerned, the Solomons natives are among the happiest and healthiest peoples in the world to-day. Not even the shallowest observer could doubt the first quality; and let him who doubt the second, compare our own with this native race in the matter

of deaths from cancer alone. While we are said to die of it at the rate of one in eight, it is more than doubtful if it kills one in 800 natives. So, what?

WHILE it seems to be the popular fancy of the rattle-brained that Labour has been "exploited", the irrefragable fact stands, that Labour is the only section that has ever made anything out of the actual production of copra in the Solomons.

When prices were high, just after World War I, plantations were not sufficiently in bearing to take advantage of them; while those who were producing some copra, hastened to put the proceeds into further planting, by way of getting on to the good thing. But the crash came when the market price fell away to the extent that planters in the outer

regions were credited with as little as 30/- per ton on the books of the creditor-exporters. Some were told that if they did not continue production they would not be given the necessities of life. This when it was costing, at lowest estimate,

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS SOUTH PACIFIC ISLANDS

Norfolk Island, Noumea, Suva, Nukualofa, Apia, Aitutaki, Rarotonga

Prints 10 inches x 8 inches 6/6 each, or set of seven (1 of each place) £2/2/-, postage included.

WHITE'S AVIATION LTD.,
605 Dilworth Bld., Auckland, C1, N.Z.

*It's Drag-free
yet TOUGH
in tropic heat*



SHELL

MOTOR OIL

SHELL COMPANY (PACIFIC ISLANDS) LTD.

(Incorporated in Great Britain)

Agents: BURNS PHILP (South Sea) Co. Ltd.

LO 46 4H

J. C. Merrillees Pty. Ltd.

GENERAL ISLANDS MERCHANTS

Telegrams & Cables: Merrillees, Sydney.

AGENTS FOR: COWRIE SHARPS and FLOUR
and Suppliers of General Merchandise



TRADE GOODS, CLOTHING,
FOODSTUFFS, LIQUEURS,
SPIRITS, WINES.

New Address

63 PITT STREET, SYDNEY
(Phoenix Building)

Telephone:
BW 6064

Codes:
Bentleys

A New Book

"WHERE THE TRADE-WINDS BLOW"

72 Stories, Articles and Sketches About
Life in the South Pacific Islands

WITH NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS

Collected by

R. W. ROBSON and JUDY TUDOR

These stories and sketches, brought together in this book for your entertainment, are about real people. They describe, without colour or embellishment, conditions of life in the Pacific Islands, as they are to-day.

The "Islands of Romance" have suffered much at the hands of peripatetic writers and irresponsible film directors. The places and people they picture rarely exist outside a cinema studio, and the fevered imagination of literary morons. Nonetheless, the Islands which our fathers knew fully deserved the description, "a place where life is different."

But the charming Islands world of the Nineteenth Century has been changed very much by the Twentieth Century—and by no event more than World War II, which brought masses of Servicemen into places which formerly regarded a kava party as a great crowd. We still have the Islands setting and the indefinable Islands atmosphere; but life in the Islands—even in savage and primitive Melanesia—has been altered, profoundly.

This book may indicate how and where conditions have changed.

At all Leading Booksellers in Australia; at the Stores of Whitcomb and Tombs Ltd., in New Zealand; at Caldwell's Book Store, in Suva; from the Islands stores of Burns Philp & Co. Ltd.; and from Booksellers generally.

Copies may be obtained by sending 9/6 direct to the Publishers:

Pacific Publications Pty. Ltd.

Union House, 247 George Street, Sydney

£5 per ton to produce, not including supervision and capital charges.

It was a foregone conclusion that many walked off their holdings penniless and heart-broken, after many years of struggle.

A 50 per cent. reduction in the labour wage, from £1 per month and found, to 10/- and found, was not enough to save them.

AT the first meeting of the "Advisory" Council after the Jap war, it was agreed that 25/- and found was a fair wage, all things considered.

Many natives who had not participated in the benefits of the "Dollar Invasion", and some who had, were quite willing to offer for work; but, owing to "Magster" Councillors (real or bogus) who ordered them NOT to offer for work under threat of punishment unless they were paid £12 per month (or £18 for married men) they were too scared. And so the unfortunate planter is unable to take full advantage of ruling prices, and the hungry jungle marches on.

Just prior to this year's "Advisory" Council Meeting which was timed to begin on February 17 (particulars not to hand) the Government saw fit to raise the Government Labour wage to £2 per month and found, on the score of HCL—notwithstanding that the employer has to do the "finding". That the Government did not wait for the Councillors' advice seems rather a give-away, as to its evaluation of the Council. It follows naturally that all employers of labour will have to follow Government and raise wages.

UNDER a British Ministry of Food scheme the present price of copra in the Solomons starts off at about £37 per ton (Australian currency) in Fiji. (A good one for the "Quiz Kids" this!) while the rate looks fat, we subtract 15 per cent. as Export Tax. Next, the Fiji Government has its dip, to the extent of 45/- (Fiji) per ton, and may be a little more, if the copra comes through Fiji. Finally, the £37 fades away to £24/13/5 (A) at Port of Export, Solomons, which means about £22 odd on the beach.

Compare this price with the (about) £33 (A) which the Fijian Producer gets in Suva, and also with the £49 (A) in the New Hebrides for any old grade of copra; and again with the £70 per ton in Manila.

Boiled down, the whole thing amounts to a most discouraging state of affairs for the unfortunate Solomon Island Producer. This is a time when every nerve should be strained to speed up production, both from a financial and moral point of view, since we are told that the poor old British tax-payer is still taking in holes in his belt, while the situation in Europe is to horrible to contemplate.

I am, etc.,

R. C. LAYCOCK.

Honiara, BSI.

Papuans To Take Davara To P. Moresby

THE Australian Petroleum Co., which is carrying out important drilling operations in Papua, recently sent eight trained Papuans by air from Port Moresby to Sydney, as part of the crew of the vessel "Davara", which was built there for the use of the Co.

The Papuans, while in Sydney, are in the care of one of the Co.'s officials, and are not permitted to wander at large in the city. They are being housed at Ryde, while awaiting the departure of the "Davara".

Phosphate Production On Ocean Is. and Nauru

Commissioners Meet in NZ and Report Excellent Progress

THE three British Phosphate Commissioners (representing United Kingdom, Australia and New Zealand) met at a conference in New Zealand in April. This was the first time that the Commissioners had met in New Zealand. This meeting will be followed by others in Melbourne.

The United Kingdom representative of the Commission, Mr. W. Bankes Amery, and the Australian representative, Mr. W. M. Webster, accompanied by the general manager of the Commission, Mr. A. H. Gaze, arrived in Auckland on April 14, on the BPC ship "Trienza", after visiting Ocean Island and Nauru. They were met by Sir Albert Ellis, the New Zealand Commissioner, and Mr. J. A. Bissett, the New Zealand manager.

Mr. Amery and Mr. Webster were greatly impressed by the progress of rehabilitation in Ocean Island and Nauru since the islands were recovered from the Japanese in October, 1945. They said that both islands were hives of industry, with a staff of about 100 Europeans on each. In addition, there were about 1,900 Chinese labourers on Nauru, and a similar number of Gilbertese and Ellice Islanders on Ocean. It would, however, take another two years to completely replace the £1,000,000 worth of machinery, buildings and plant that had been destroyed before and during the Jap invasion.

Quarrying, processing and loading were now done on the islands by improvised methods. Between August, 1946, and June, 1947, shipments to Australia and New Zealand were expected to total 290,000 tons; for the year beginning July, 1947, it was estimated that shipments would be 500,000 tons—about half the normal quantity shipped in a pre-war year.

Dryers on Ocean Island were partly operating; but on Nauru they had been completely destroyed and phosphate was shipped wet from that place. On each island the phosphate was transported from the storage dumps by conveyors to a jetty where it was tipped into tubs for transshipment in army-type barges to the ships moored outside the reef. Loading in this way, even in calm weather, took five days. The cantilever loading equipment had been damaged and would not be in operation until next year on Nauru. It would then be possible to load ships in one day.

About 60 members of the European staffs of the islands had their wives with them, and there were also about 60 children. Families were accommodated in airy, roomy houses which had been built since the re-occupation.

Until such time as the two islands are working at full capacity, the Commission will continue to purchase and distribute additional phosphate to meet Australia's and New Zealand's agricultural requirements. Phosphate is imported, in this way, from the French Pacific phosphate island of Makatea, and also from Christmas Island (in the Indian Ocean) which was developed as a source of supply during the latter war years.

JURY LIST SHOWS GROWTH OF P. MORESBY

THE Jury List for the district of Port Moresby, which was published at the end of March, gives some indication of the growth of non-official population within a 20-miles radius of the capital.

There are 88 names of persons (excluding public servants) who are over 30 years of age.

A SOLOMON ISLAND PARTY

ONE often hears of a New Guinea party being launched by some congenial souls in Sydney; but, on the evening of April 27, Mr. D. M. Lazarus, a well-known identity of the British Solomons, resident on Gaudalcanal for many years and now living in Manly, was the host at a most congenial gathering of Solomon Islanders at his home. Many were the old times lived over again, many were the plans put forward for the future and many were the toasts honoured in typical tropical fashion.

Among the guests were Captain and Mrs. Hodges, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Williamson, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon White, Mrs. Eve Campbell, Mrs. Margret Olsen, Miss Webb, Major Johnson and Mr. R. A. Robinson.

Additions to Robert Gillespie & Co.'s staff at Lae during the current month include Mr. J. F. Collins, who is taking

up the position of assistant accountant, and Mr. Norman Ash, who will be employed as storeman.

F. J. MORGAN

PTY., LTD.

12 Allen St., Granville,
N.S.W.

MANUFACTURERS AND EXPORTERS OF:

Beckkeepers Foundation and Apiary Appliances, Dental Supplies, Artificial Teeth, Wax Floor and Furniture Polishes, Disinfectant Preservative in non-Stain and Wood-stain Colours.

BUYERS OF WAXES AND RESINS.

LABORATORY SERVICE: Soil Testing and Investigation of All Natural Growth for Commercial Uses.

BANKERS: Commonwealth Bank of Australia Homebush, N.S.W.

BRIAL & BALL

TENNIS SHOES

"RUNACAN" BRAND

Pure rubber soles, unlimited quantities.

Delivery: approximately two months

RINOLDI

Spaghetti, Vermicelli, Macaroni and Soup Pastes

KENNONS

Kromobark High Grade Leather Soles and Heels (excluding Fiji)

LAMBALLE PERFUMES

PARIS

The Aristocrat of French Perfumes

TRUFOOD Powdered Milk

Full Cream and Skim Milk.

TIBALDI

Continental smallgoods, Salami, Canned Mortadella



Sole Distributing Agents for Pacific Islands

BRIAL & BALL

Australia

31 QUEEN STREET,
MELBOURNE.

1 BOND STREET,
SYDNEY.



“BUILDINGS ABROAD”!

This 12½ Ton load is an example of our much advertised ‘Designed for Transport’ “Econo-Steel” Structures.

These “Econo-Steel” frames are transported ready to unfold and connect together immediately on uncrating, and are available now.

Should you intend building, say, a storage shed, drying-room, workshop, or a manager’s residence, we, Tulloch’s Pty. Ltd., have the efficient design and service staff to assist clients and builders.

Mail your enquiry to the BUILDING DEPT., TULLOCH’S PTY. LTD.
It shall be treated with every consideration.



TULLOCH'S PTY LTD

When building consider —

- EASE OF ERECTION
- FIRE RESISTANCE
- SOUNDNESS OF STRUCTURE
- BORER AND WHITE ANTS

RHODES, SYDNEY, N.S.W., AUSTRALIA Cable TULSTEEL Sydney.
And DRYSDALE & RIDGWAY, Brisbane. Cable: DRYSTEEL, Brisbane.

Samoans' Dime Fund Finances Own Merchant Marine

HONOLULU, Apr. 20
THE people of the Manua district of American Samoa will soon have their own merchant marine.

It is the 256-ton former Pacific Fleet minesweeper YMS-431. Scraped, cleaned, painted and refitted, it will sail late this month for the South Seas to enter service between the seven villages of the Manua district and Pago Pago.

The ship was bought with nickels and dimes thrifty Samoans have saved since 1942—plus generous donations from thousands of US sailors who visited the district during the war. Renamed "Manu'a Tele" (Great Manua), the veteran combat-ship will carry passengers and freight on a non-profit basis. It has space for 70 tons of cargo and will be fitted to carry about 50 passengers.

The vessel will be the property of the people of the district and will give them first regular communication with Pago Pago and other islands of the group.

Tufele-Faia'oga, Manua district governor, came to Honolulu in January to purchase the ship and arrange for its refitting. He and a volunteer crew will sail it to its new service. They expect to leave Pearl Harbour late in April.

On hand to help the governor in his negotiations was Rear-Admiral E. W. Hanson, USN, Commandant of the Pearl Harbour naval base. As military governor of Samoa from 1938 to 1940, it was Admiral Hanson who proposed the money-raising campaign that made purchase of the vessel possible.

The Samoan Community on Oahu turned out to aid in refitting the ship. They swarmed into the drydock at Pearl Harbour recently to help a navy crew to scrape and paint the hull. The whole Samoan population of Hawaii turned out, along with Admiral Hanson and other navy officers, for re-christening and commissioning ceremonies.

The little vessel will sail from Pearl Harbour displaying its own Samoan ensign under the Stars and Stripes. The ensign is three large red stars on white and seven small red stars on a blue field. The large stars represent the three main islands of Samoa; the small ones, the seven proud villages of Manua district, whose 2,700 inhabitants now own their own merchant marine.

Eight Denomination In Papuan Missions

AN official list of ordained ministers, in the Territory of Papua (exclusive of New Guinea) who are entitled to perform marriages, shows that there are eight different denominations engaged in mission work, with a total of ninety-two ministers, including three bishops.

Church of England ministers number 27, Roman Catholic 38, Congregational 12, Methodist 5, Seventh Day Adventists 7 and there are three independent bodies known as the Kwato, Bamu River and Unevangelized Fields.

The list of Seventh Day Adventist ministers include several native missionaries.

After spending some years in Brisbane as an evacuee, popular Mrs. G. Whittaker recently returned to New Guinea by air.

Mr. F. E. Loxton, resident director in Queensland of Burns Philp & Co. Ltd., has been appointed to the board of directors of Burns Philp (South Sea) Co. Ltd., and also of Burns Philp Trust Co., Limited.

Woven Wire for all Industry

COPRA DRYING TRAYS, FLOORS, Etc.
FRUIT DRYING TRAYS, MINING SCREENS.
Heavy Mosquito Gauze in Phosphor Bronze and other Metals Impervious to Salt Sea Air.

WIRE DOOR MATS AND GENERAL WIRE WORKS

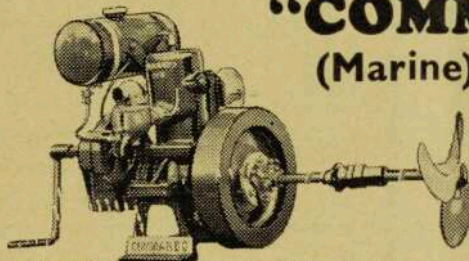
E. WRIGHT & CO. LTD.

Office and Works: 148-152 Cleveland Street, Sydney, N.S.W.
Telegraphic Address: "Wrightmake," Chippendale.



The engine to use where lives are at stake!

"COMMANDO" (Marine) ENGINES

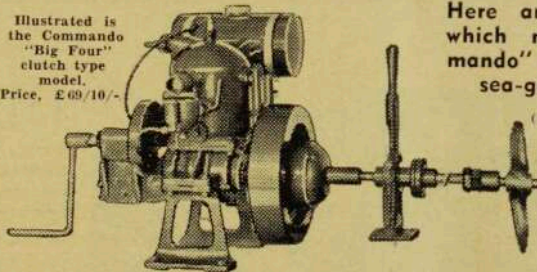


Illustrated is the Commando "Cub" with flexible coupling. Price, £62/10/-.

are dependable, have longer life and greater flexibility, and develop greater power.

Now at New Reduced Prices

Illustrated is the Commando "Big Four" clutch type model.
Price, £69/10/-



Here are the features which make "Commando" the choice for sea-going launches

- (1) The aluminium non-corrosive alloy crankcase fitted with heavy duty ball races is exclusive to Commando. They give long life and free running and are particularly advantageous for sea use.
 - (2) Commando Engines have the exclusive features of two intake ports with larger induction, while the air-intake valve provides a more balanced mixture, giving greater volume of atomised gas without using extra petrol and means a development of superior power with greater flexibility.
 - (3) Commando's are easier to start! Fitted with gear-driven starting handle, starting is simple. The Lucas water-proof magneto, fitted to the engine with rubber-fabric universal coupling, can always be depended on.
 - (4) Commando Engines are fitted with Gits Seals (as used in aircraft). They ensure that Commandos have positive oil seal, and always have maximum crankcase pressure.
- Commando Marine Engines—"Big Four" and "Cub"—are regularly chosen by fishermen for 14 and 18 ft. boats. They tell us that Commandos will drive the boat 5-6 knots in any sea.
- Write for illustrated brochure giving details of both Marine and Industrial types.

COMMANDO HAS OTHER ADVANTAGES.

Other Commando advantages are high turbulence angled intake ports for extra petrol economy. Instant lift self-priming car type pump—and waterproofed service type detachable magneto. These Commando features mean extra life—rugged power—and low overall running costs. Fuel consumption 6 hours per gallon average.

PRICES OF OTHER MODELS.

Commando 3 h.p. "Cub" Marine outfit—clutch model £65/10/-
Commando 4 h.p. "Big Four" Marine outfit—flexible coupled £65.
Marine outfit includes polished 10 in. brass propeller. Pump clutch or flexible coupling—stuffing box—water intake—petrol tank and water-cooled silencer.
All prices ex-store Melbourne and plus Sales Tax if applicable.

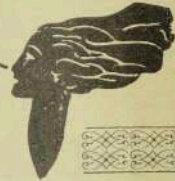
Write to Dept. 10C,

STOKOE MOTORS PTY. LTD.

265-273 Exhibition Street, Melbourne, C.1., Victoria SC.8/10C.

Sister Margaret Kennedy, of the British Colonial Nursing Service, recently spent her vacation at Surfers Paradise (Qld.). A Queenslander, she received her training at the General Hospital, Brisbane, before going to the Solomons in 1938. Later she was transferred to Fiji and in 1944 she underwent a post-graduate course in Toronto (Canada). Before returning to Australia and the Solomons she was attached to the Public Health Department, New York, as a field officer.

**COMPLEXION PERFECTION
WITH**



June Worth

BEAUTY PREPARATIONS

FOR
DISCRIMINATING WOMEN
WHO DESIRE
ALLURING LOVELINESS
.....
Obtainable At All Stores.

Distributor:
GORDON K. SMITH
Beverly Hills, Sydney
Bankers: Bank of N.S.W.

Part-Retirement Of Sir Maynard Hedstrom

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, April 21

SIR MAYNARD HEDSTROM, dignified, benign, and with a dry sense of humour that crops up unexpectedly, has relinquished the managing directorship of the wealthy and influential commercial enterprise of Morris, Hedstrom, Ltd. But, as chairman of the board of directors, he has moved to a new room in the firm's Suva headquarters and will still be the power behind the throne.

The new occupant of the throne is Mr. H. E. Snell, "whose ability and faculty for organisation," said Sir Maynard in a speech at a large staff gathering to commemorate the occasion of his partial retirement, "have contributed very largely to the sound position of the company to-day."

Strongly entrenched in Fiji, Samoa and Tonga, and with commercial links and associations spreading far overseas, the business now known as Morris, Hedstrom, Ltd. was started about 55 years ago when young Maynard Hedstrom, sub-agent at Levuka for the Union Steam Ship Co. of New Zealand, decided that he had not enough to do and obtained permission to set up as a Customs agent.

In those days, it is interesting to learn young Hedstrom, who was born at Levuka in 1872, with solid Swedish forbears, earned a salary of £150 a year. To-day his income. . . . Well, when the Suva Chamber of Commerce, of which he is president, was agitated about Fiji's income tax bump-up some months after the end of the war, Sir Maynard sighed patiently, "At my time of life," he said,

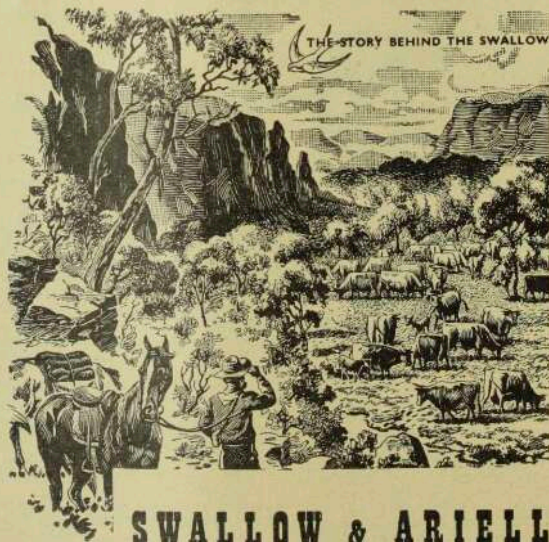
"I am much more concerned with the subject of death duties."

"To obtain capital," he told his 1947 head office staff, "I borrowed £20 from the father of a girl I used to take home from church. In view of this relationship, the lender generously charged me only 10 per cent. per annum interest."

Starting thus modestly, the business expanded through a series of partnerships and a series of absorptions of other concerns. From Brown and Joske and Hedstrom it changed to Morris and Hedstrom in 1902. Then, when Arthur Joske Ltd. was bought out, the title finally became Morris, Hedstrom, Ltd. More firms were absorbed—G. W. Miller and Co., Lau; Hugh Ragg and Co., Ba; Henry Marks and Co., Suva; John Robertson and Co., Sigatoka; and, by 1910, the company's headquarters were established in Suva. A station at Rotuma had been acquired with one of the early-purchased firms; later Tindall and Ross, Tonga, and Smyth and Carruthers, Apia, were added to the list of acquisitions.

In 1921, a power in the Crown Colony of Fiji (he has served on both the Executive and Legislative Councils) Mr. Hedstrom became Sir Maynard Hedstrom. His was the first knighthood conferred on a man born in the South Pacific islands.

Three presentations were made to Sir Maynard at the recent staff gathering. The staff's gift was a complete and beautifully-fashioned desk set in tortoiseshell (Suva made). From the Standard-Vacuum Oil Co. of New York (one of the oldest and most important of the links in the chain of agencies held by Morris, Hedstrom, Ltd.) came a glittering illuminated address in book form and executed in the true style of the beautiful English manuscripts of the Middle Ages; and the Vacuum Oil Co. Pty. Ltd. of Australia sent a solid gold cigarette case.



SWALLOW & ARIELL

LIMITED

LEADERS IN THE BISCUIT INDUSTRY SINCE 1854

MAKERS ALSO OF THE FAMOUS SWALLOW & ARIELL PLUM PUDDING, CEREAL, AND ICE CREAM

THE LOST HERD

In the year 1788, Governor Phillip sat drafting a despatch to England. In it he had to report the loss of 4 cows and 2 bulls, almost the entire dairying stock of the Colony.

As this mishap was in the nature of a major calamity, Governor Phillip wrote gloomily, "Part of the live stock, small as it was, has been lost—the loss will not easily be repaired."

Fate however, decided otherwise. Ten years later, a huntsman discovered the beasts 30 miles away at a place since called Cowpastures. In the intervening 10 years they had multiplied to such an extent that before his amazed eyes ranged a herd of 60 fine cattle.

Today, Australia's famous dairy herds produce for export alone over 124 million pounds of butter, and more than 59 million pounds of milk per annum.

Since the days of its inception the famous firm of Swallow & Ariell has exercised the greatest care in selecting only the finest ingredients for Swallow & Ariell products. From Australia's finest dairy herds comes the rich milk and cream used in the manufacture of Swallow & Ariell delicacies.

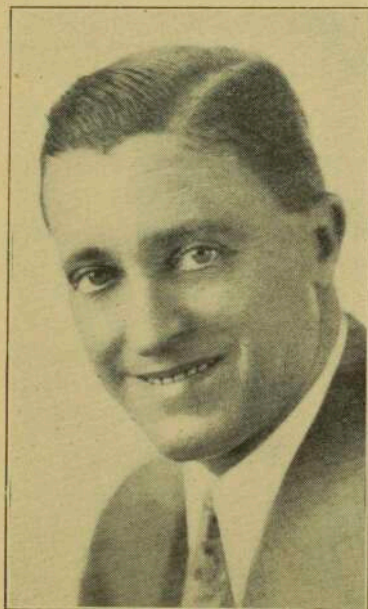
DEATH OF CHARLES B. NORDHOFF

Story of Famous Tahiti Partnership

FAPEETE, Apr. 15
THAT most successful writer of Pacific books, Mr. Charles B. Nordhoff, died at his home in Santa Barbara, California, on April 11.

His equally famous collaborator, Mr. Norman J. Hall, happened to be in the United States at the time—he had gone there to attend the wedding of his daughter Nancy, in New York. He is due back in Tahiti in June.

NORDHOFF was not an old man—fiftyish, maybe—but he was not in good health. He habitually drank strong spirits, which had caused bad conditions



The late Chas. B. Nordhoff.

somewhere inside; and he had developed cataract. He wrote to me from his Californian ranch last year, and told me that his sight was nearly gone and soon he would have to undergo a critical operation. Nordhoff and Hall, in 1914, were two young Americans who joined the French

Air Force in World War I. When America came in, in 1917, they flew planes for Uncle Sam. They were well-educated, imaginative, very sensitive young men, and they did not like the world as they had seen it. When the war was over, they decided to seek some remote, pleasant place, away from it all, and remain there.

Tahiti was their selection. They joined the Anglo-American colony in that beautiful island soon after Versailles. Both married French-Polynesian girls, and had families.

They both wrote, and wrote well. Sometimes individually, sometimes in collaboration, they produced stories and articles—and so made sufficient income to meet their modest needs. Nordhoff wrote a book for boys which is still bringing in royalties.

About 1930, they decided to collaborate in a book on Bligh, and Pitcairn Island. By the time they had compiled their notes, it had grown to a trilogy—"Mutiny", "Men Against the Sea", and "Pitcairn's Island"—which were published between 1932 and 1935. The first won a tremendous market, and the others, thus introduced, sold almost as well. I liked best the least known of them—"Pitcairn's Island".

IN 1934, Nordhoff went to Australia, to see whether they could get enough material there about Bligh, as Governor of NSW, to make a fourth book. I saw much of him—we spent a week together on a launch on the Hawkesbury River—and the figures he quoted then gave me a startling indication of how much money can be made in America

by successful authorship. Their royalties were huge—but they really got money in big lumps from the sale of the film rights. It will be remembered that

When Worried Tired, Sleepless

AND YOU FEEL RUN-DOWN

Worry is inescapable. Everyone has a share of it more or less. The great trouble about worry is that it plays havoc with your health and fitness if you let it. You become mentally and bodily weary, depressed; cannot sleep at night, lose appetite and begin to feel a nervous breakdown is impending. That starts the vicious circle. You worry, become run-down and nervy, and that makes you worry more than ever.

Meet your troubles all the way by re-invigorating your system and keeping it fit and well by taking Dr. Williams' Pink Pills. These pills help to restore the red corpuscles and iron content of the blood to their normal quantity. This enables life-giving oxygen and nourishment to be carried to the nerves, organs and tissues of the body. In that way you become invigorated, strengthened by Dr. Williams' Pink Pills, the vague aches and pains disappear and you are fit again to deal confidently with all your worries. At chemists and stores.

YOUR FUTURE CAREER . . .

Merchants, Accountants, Secretaries, Bankers and Business Managers . . . all hold responsible positions with commensurate salaries. You too can enhance your prospects in this ever-expanding commercial field, which yields abundant returns to those with adequate qualifications. H.R.I. prepare ambitious men and women for all business positions from junior to senior executive. Tuition is practical—authoritative—up-to-date—time saving . . . and certain in its successful results. The H.R.I. is available always to advise you—write or wire for information—free and without obligation.

H.R.I. tutorial service is proved by the winning of more honours than all coaches in Australasia combined.



H.R.I. Career Training

- ACCOUNTANCY • SECRETARYSHIP • COST ACCOUNTANCY
- PRACTICAL BOOKKEEPING • MARKETING—SELLING—
- ADVERTISING • BANKING • LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXAMS.

Hemingway Robertson Institute

Founded and Owned by Hemingway & Robertson Pty. Ltd.
 Consulting Accountants :: :: Professional Tutors

126 BANK HOUSE, BANK PLACE, MELBOURNE
 126 CHALFONT CHAMBERS, 142 PHILLIP STREET, SYDNEY
 126/815

E. J. GOUGH & CO.

1 Bond Street, Sydney, Australia.
 Tel. B 4167. Box 3615 G.P.O.

SUPPLIERS OF GENERAL MERCHANDISE TO LEADING FIRMS THROUGHOUT THE
 PACIFIC ISLANDS

Exporters

Importers

Manufacturers' Representatives

Bankers: Bank of N.S.W. Bank of Adelaide. Comptoir Nat. d'Escompte de Paris.

Cable Address: "SEAFOODS," SYDNEY.

Codes: Bentley's, 2nd and Comp. Phrase; A.B.C., 5th and 5th; Peterson, 2nd and 3rd; Banking; Acme.

THE KENTUCKY STUD

46 Drayton Road, Toowoomba

**Breed and deal in Arab horses, Shetland ponies
and High-Class Saddle Hacks**

ORDERS TAKEN FOR:

PURE-BRED PIGS, JERSEY AND ILLAWARRA HEIFERS

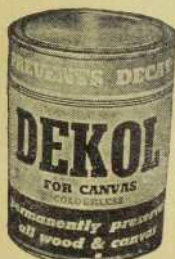
Any Inquiries will be Appreciated and will Receive Our Best Attention.

For further particulars
apply to:—

THE MANAGER,
P.O. Box 319,
Toowoomba, Qld.

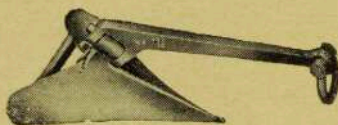
TELEGRAMS:
Kentucky Stud,
Toowoomba

TELEPHONE:
696
Toowoomba



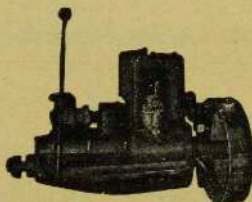
1. The finest wood and canvas preservative known, prevents decay, dry rot and eradicates white ants and borers in wood and canvas; supplied green or colourless. Prices from 12/- per gallon, smaller tins available.

2. C.Q.R. ANCHORS, British invention made in Australia. Three times the holding power, easy to handle and available in all sizes from 13 lb. to 140 lb. Ask for price list.



3. KAYEN KEROSENE LAMPS are the finest Australian-made lamps; burn kerosene and provide 300 C.P. light without flickering. All brass containers. All spares made in Australia easily and cheaply available. Made in Handsome Table Lamp as illustrated or in All Purposes Lamp and Lantern. Ask for illustrated leaflets.

4. SIMPLEX MARINE ENGINES—3, 5, and 10/12 H.P. sizes. Suitable for all craft from 14 to 32 feet long; 5 and 10 H.P. supplied with built-in reverse gear. All Australian-made. Price and specifications on request.



Ask for comprehensive price list of boatgear and specialty hardware lines.

W. KOPSEN & CO. PTY. LTD.

380 Kent Street, Sydney

Cables:
"KOPSEN SYDNEY"

"Mutiny" was filmed, with Laughton as Bligh, in the middle thirties.

After that, Nordhoff and Hall produced various books, stories and plays. I have a bright memory of one film of theirs, "The Tuttles of Tahiti," with Charles Laughton as Tuttle—a most diverting story of a typical mixed-race family, true to type.

By the later thirties, both men were wealthy, and the partnership tended to break up. Their friendship remained; but while Hall lived a very happy married life in Tahiti, Nordhoff had become a wanderer and spent much of his time in America. Finally, he settled in Santa Barbara.

It was one of the happiest and most successful collaborations of the Between-Wars period. The two men were individual—widely different in temperament and outlook—yet they were as one in the painstaking care with which they assembled their data and strove for a high literary standard. When I was with Nordhoff, I tried, more than once, to say where, in their books, Nordhoff ended and Hall began; but I could never separate their work.

Nordhoff had an amazing memory and fund of general knowledge—he could have won almost any Quiz contest. He was a lovable fellow—an entertaining companion and a charming host.

And so the famous Nordhoff-Hall partnership is finished. Apart from anything else it put lovely, isolated Tahiti very prominently upon the literary map of the world. — R.W.R.

WORLD SHORTAGE OF RICE

MOVING for maximum production of rice this year and mobilisation of stocks for commercial use, the International Emergency Food Council Committee on Rice has asked governments of all areas where rice is produced to report at once the impediments limiting greater rice production and mobilisation of commercial stocks.

The shortage of rice for hundreds of millions of consumers in the Far East is a crucial factor in the entire world food situation, states a report issued by the United Nations Organisation. For the current crop year (ending June 30, 1947) import supplies of rice available in the world and allocated by the IEFCA amount to but 2,800,000 metric tons. This amount has to supply nations which before the war imported over 7,700,000 tons and which now have larger populations to feed than before the war.

This extreme shortage saps the health and working ability of the rice-eating peoples. It also increases the shortage of cereals other than rice, abnormally large supplies of which have got to go to the Far East to make up part of the deficit in rice. This draft in turn pulls down the stocks of cereals available for the other nations of the world, the statement said.

RABAU HOSTEL TO CHANGE HANDS

THE civilian Hostel at Rabaul, which has been run under the direction of the Production Control Board for some time, and ably managed by Mrs. Vallentine, is to be sold by tender as the PCB has decided to close this part of its activities.

Tenders closed on May 15, with the chairman of the Board at Port Moresby and also External Territories in Sydney.

Mrs. N. Fergus left Brisbane for Noumea by flying boat "Coriclanus" on March 19.

TRAGIC DEATH OF CLIVE BREWSTER

Joske Family Link With Old Fiji Is Broken

THE death occurred in Delhi, India, on April 23, of Mr. Clive Brewster, of Suva, Fiji, in somewhat strange circumstances.

Mr. Brewster was on his way back to Fiji, from Britain, to resume his active connection with W. R. Carpenter & Co. (Fiji), Ltd. At the request of the Sydney office, he broke his journey in India in order to make some inquiries. He went directly from the plane, in Delhi, to the Taj Mahal Hotel, in the company of a man friend, and booked in, on the fifth floor. The friend was away, in the lavatory, for a few minutes. When he returned, Mr. Brewster was missing, and it was then discovered that he had fallen from the window, to the street, a distance of 80 feet, and was killed.

A coroner's inquiry could find no explanation of the occurrence, and the verdict was accidental death. It is presumed that Mr. Brewster was leaning out of the window, looking at the city, when he became dizzy, and fell.

Thus there disappears one of the outstanding and most picturesque figures of the European community in Fiji.

Brewster was born in Suva 51 years ago, as Clive Brewster Joske, son of that notable Fiji pioneer, Alexander Brewster Joske. About 1938, by legal process, Clive renounced the name of Joske, in favour of the old family name of Brewster.

CLIVE was only 18 when he left the Melbourne Grammar School to enlist in World War I. He served in the Royal Flying Corps from 1914 to 1918; was ADC to the Australian GG 1919-21; joined up with his father's old firm, Brown and Joske Ltd., on the death of his father in 1922; was chairman and managing director in 1924; and, in the next 15 years,



The late Clive Brewster and his second wife, photographed shortly after their marriage last year.

OPTICAL PRESCRIPTIONS

Accurately and Faithfully Dispensed.

(Quick Service by Air Mail)

All inquiries promptly and courteously answered. Send me your Optical problems.

All Manner of Repairs Quickly Executed. Moderate Prices.

HAMILTON A. HUGHES,
Dispensing Optician.

30-32 Castlereagh St., Sydney.

Telephone . . . B 5950.

(In Samuels Super Drug Store, opposite Hotel Australia.)

VESSEL FOR SALE

Auxiliary Schooner Tagua, 205 tons, 132 HP Diesel engine

Tenders are invited for the purchase of the above vessel. Full particulars obtainable from THE COOK ISLANDS TRADING CO. LTD., P.O. Box 1022, Christchurch, New Zealand, or from the offices of George Patterson Pty. Ltd., Box 674, G.P.O., Sydney.

Tenders close with the Cook Islands Trading Co. Ltd., P.O. Box 1022, Christchurch, New Zealand, on June 20, 1947. The highest or any tender not necessarily accepted.

BELTING...

FOR Every PURPOSE

The Dunlop range of Flat Transmission and Wedgrope Belting comprises types and sizes for every industrial, mining and domestic need. In addition, Dunlop Technical men are available in all Australian cities to give expert advice on your particular power transmission problems.



DUNLOP

First in the Rubber Industry

D. 440

TILLEY LAMPS

BURN ORDINARY KEROSENE

The Modern Form of PORTABLE LIGHTING

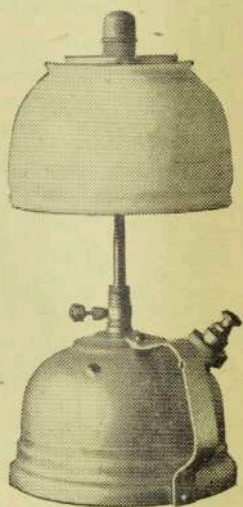


Table Lamp Model
T.L. 13

This photo shows a 300 c.p. Tilley Lamp for domestic use but there are also 5000 c.p. Floodlights, Outdoor Lamps, Radiators, etc. All burn ordinary kerosene.

Tilley Lamps are made only at Hendon, England.

Because they are so successful copies of the TILLEY LAMPS are being marketed.

**BE SURE YOU BUY A TILLEY LAMP
LOOK FOR THE NAME!**

A quality product born of long
Manufacturing Experience

Shipments available four weeks from receipt of order

THE TILLEY LAMP CO., HENDON, N.W.4, ENG.

REPRESENTATION :

MELBOURNE : T. H. Bentley, Pty. Ltd., 123-125 William Street, Melbourne, C.I.

TASMANIA : Mr. C. Sellars, 108a Charles Street, Launceston.

Fiji : Mr. K. Witherington, 2 Burns Philp Buildings, Suva.

he held various public positions in Fiji, was Consul there for France and Norway, Lieut.-Colonel in charge of the Fiji Defence Force, and was in charge of W. R. Carpenter & Co. (Fiji), Ltd., when that concern absorbed Brown & Joske Ltd. Out of these activities, Mr. Brewster gained the following distinctions:—

From World War I.—Military Cross.

From France.—Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1936.

From Norway.—Officer of St. Olav, 1936.

From Britain.—Officer of British Empire; Long Service Medal, Colonial Aux. Forces.

Within a few weeks of the outbreak of World War II, Clive Brewster was in Sydney, confidently offering his services, and displaying his commissions as Lieut.-Colonel in the Fiji Defence Force, and Captain in the old Royal Flying Corps. To his outspoken disgust, he was coldly received. "You are 43" said the nabobs. "This is a war for young men." (Brewster, incidentally, always looked about 10 years less than his age.)

In the end, persistence won. He was taken into the RAAF—but with the—to him—lowly rank of Flying Officer. But, once he was inside, nothing could stop him. Within a few months, he was in charge of the training school at Evans Head, NSW; he was promoted and promoted, and soon he was in the thick of the Pacific War, as liaison officer on the staff of Commander-in-Chief MacArthur; and finally he was Group-Captain, in charge of the RAAF School of Administration, University of Melbourne. Handsome, clever and restless, he was always showing up in some prominent place. His social accomplishments attracted new friends to him, wherever he went. Even when the Jap surrendered, and the war

was over, he made one more striking appearance: He claimed to have been in the last plane to bomb the Japs, somewhere between Indonesia and Australia.

IN 1928, Mr. Brewster married Miss Elizabeth Jean Pearson, daughter of a prominent Indian Civil Servant, and they had one son—he is at school in Victoria. The marriage was not a success, and the couple separated. There was a reconciliation when Mr. Brewster went with the Fijian contingent to the Coronation in 1937, but it did not endure, and they were divorced during the war period.

Early in 1946, he returned to Suva, to take charge of the big Fiji Company; but he was still restless and unsettled—adventure and romance still were calling.

In July, last year, he startled his innumerable friends, and Suva, by getting married again, at an hour's notice. Mrs. Eve Walker, an Englishwoman, was public relations officer for BOAC; and, in that capacity, she visited Suva, en route to Samoa and Rarotonga. She was well known, vivacious and attractive. She and Mr. Brewster had met under war conditions in Australia, where she then was a member of the WRNS. There was a swift courtship and a swifter marriage—and a few hours later, Mr. and Mrs. Brewster were on a plane, en route to Auckland, Sydney and London.

For some months past, Mr. Brewster had been acting in Britain as a lecturer for the British Department of Information. But (according to letters from him received recently in Australia) his second marriage was not a success; and he had decided to return to Fiji.

Friends all over the world will mourn the untimely, tragic death of a very unusual and very loveable man.

THE death of Clive Brewster ends not only a colourful and remarkable career, but also the famous Joske family's active connection with Fiji.

In 1869, Paul Joske, Polish Jew by descent, came from England with much capital and bought land where Suva now stands. With a Mr. Brewer, he established cotton-growing, cattle farming and saw-milling. Mr. Leicester Smith and Mr. J. C. Harrison experimented, and found that the (apparently) indigenous cane had a substantial sugar content. Brewer and Joske then began an investigation, which ended in their planting sugar-cane over much of the Suva Point area, and importing milling machinery. The enterprise was an economic failure, and cost them some £30,000—but they did prove that Fiji could produce good sugar. In 1882 Paul Joske, much poorer, returned to England, leaving his son, Alexander Brewster Joske, to carry on. Clive was born in 1896.

In 1888, Mr. Joske amalgamated his trading business with that conducted by Mr. L. E. Brown (Hartenstein and Brown, formed in 1884), and in the ensuing 30 years the firm (latterly a company) of Brown & Joske Ltd., had a very large share of the commercial and shipping business of the Colony. In the early part of the century, they were the biggest traders in Lautoka.

One monument to the family will remain always, however. In the ranges, west of Suva, there is a remarkable mountain called Joske's Thumb—probably the most noticeable feature of the Viti Levu skyline, as seen from Suva. Shaped like a thumb, it stands out clear and sharp against the evening sky. Old residents say they can foretell the weather from the way the clouds gather—or do not gather—around Joske's Thumb.—R.

ISLAND MERCHANTS
and AGENTS.
GENERAL MERCHANTS.

C. Sullivan Pty. Ltd.

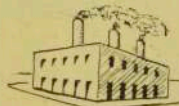
379 KENT ST., SYDNEY.

Cable & Telegraphic
Address:
"Chasull," Sydney.



- Shippers of all types of Merchandise to the Pacific Islands

- Representing Australian, British and American Manufacturers



- Buyers for Leading Pacific Islands Traders

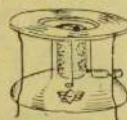
- Sellers of Island Produce on Consignment



- Forwarding and Transhipment Agents



- Importers, Distributors and Manufacturers of Foodstuffs, Softgoods, Textiles, Hardware, Tobaccos, Wines and Spirits, etc.



- "Ultima" Kerosene Stoves and Heating Appliances

- Distributors of High-grade Shirts, Pyjamas and Clothing

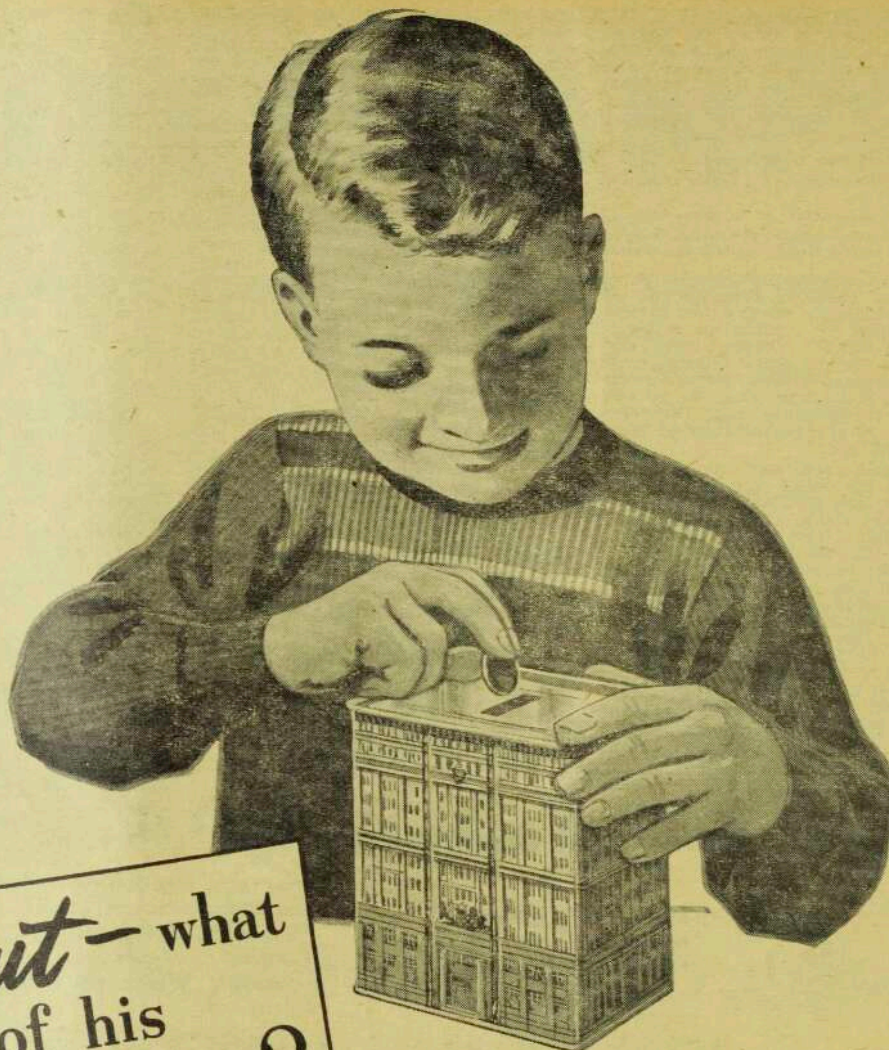


- "Southern Queen" Canned Fruits

- Hill's English Cigarettes



When in Sydney, call and see us!



*But—what
of his
Dental Future?*

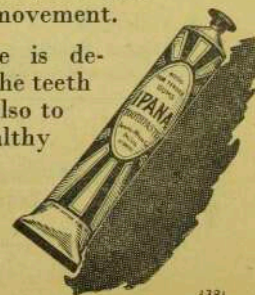
"Save the pennies and the pounds will look after themselves." Save the teeth and the smile will look after itself.

Children cannot be taught too early the value of a thorough brushing of the teeth with IPANA Tooth Paste. Even the first "baby" teeth should be cared for

in this way, because on *their* health depends the formation of "second" teeth.

Brush the teeth with IPANA after every meal, using a medium soft brush. Let the brush overlap the gums about an eighth of an inch so that all pockets and crevices are reached . . . and brush with a circular movement.

IPANA Tooth Paste is designed not only to make the teeth white and brilliant, but also to stimulate the gums to healthy action.



IPANA TOOTH PASTE

3331

A Comedy of Errors Alleged

From a Special Correspondent

SOME wicked people are circulating this story in the Territories of Papua and New Guinea, as an indication of what is called "the prevailing confusion". I cannot vouch for its truth; but it is told in detail—and it certainly is entertaining.

In order to help the native food problem of Papua, and to assist in feeding the people of Bougainville, certain officials ordered from "South" nine sows and one boar, for Papua, and a quantity of corn seed for Bougainville.

Someone slipped somewhere, and nine boars and one sow arrived in Port Moresby; and, owing to another error, the animals were fed on the corn intended for Bougainville. Officials in Bougainville now expect to receive pig-feed instead of the stipulated corn seed.

The pigs were turned out in Port Moresby on an area of land previously used for cultivating peanuts. One of the boars developed a nasty, hacking cough. A high official studied the case, and decided that the boar had tuberculosis, and he ordered the lot to be shot. Other officials argued, and had the execution delayed. The situation was tense.

Then the boar had an extra spasm of coughing—and up came an outsize in peanuts that had been stuck somewhere in his throat!

An old New Guinea identity, Mr. Ray Parer, has been a recent visitor to Sydney. He is still suffering from the effects of his accident which occurred in Northern Queensland, some months ago when his arms were badly burned in a petrol explosion whilst repairing his car.

TRIBUTE TO SUVA MEDICAL SCHOOL

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, April 21.

THE Central Medical School in Suva, Fiji, has been described by Sir Peter Buck, formerly Maori Medical Officer of Health and Director of Maori Hygiene and now Director of the Bishop Museum at Honolulu, as probably the finest institution for native welfare in the Pacific.

Sir Peter feels that it is a fine example of applied anthropology. He said that it is difficult to give a qualified white doctor a sufficient training in anthropology to enable him to apply it to his relations with native patients. On the other hand, the native medical practitioner is a practical anthropologist in the environment in which his medical training is to be applied.

A sidelight on the quality of the Fijian medical practitioners produced by the school, was recently given this writer by three Europeans living in semi-remote parts of the Fiji Group. These three (one of them a woman) are firm in their preference for their local NMP's, despite the fact that in all cases European doctors are available.

The newly appointed Chief Secretary for the Western Pacific High Commission, Mr. G. D. Chamberlain (formerly Colonial Secretary in Gambia), arrived in Suva by air in March, from London. Mr. Chamberlain replaces Mr. H. H. Vaskess, who is shortly to retire after 36 years' service with the High Commission. Mr. Vaskess intends to spend some months with Mrs. Vaskess and their two sons in Australia; but they will presently return and live in Suva, in the country to which they have given so much of their lives.

MISIMA IN PRODUCTION IN EARLY 1948

CUTHBERT'S Misima Goldmine Ltd., Papua, expects to start production in 1948 and to put through about 20,000 tons of ore in the first year. This will be at a rate approximately half that of pre-war. The machinery necessary for this rate of production is now awaiting shipment in Sydney or is being overhauled at Misima.

These facts were stated by Mr. T. Nevitt, a director, at a general meeting of shareholders held in Sydney on April 28. Mr. Nevitt said further that staff on Misima was being increased each month but that shipping services from Australia were still far from satisfactory and that employees on Misima were finding it difficult to get more than the bare necessities of life.

In future the company would introduce mechanical means of working wherever possible in order to reduce the native labour force which was much less efficient under present conditions of indenture than it had been before the war.

War Damage and Army claims already paid to the company amounted to £72,314; the only claim now outstanding is for £5,406 in respect of deterioration of roads. Moneys paid in compensation are expected to cover cost of rehabilitation and reconstruction. Liquid assets of the company are at present £80,000.

MISSING FRIEND

ANYONE who can supply the address of Mr. James Ashcroft, formerly a miner, of Wau, New Guinea, is requested to kindly communicate with Mrs. H. J. Green, 125 Church Street, Croydon, Sydney. Mr. Ashcroft was employed at the Day Dawn and Enterprise mines, before the war; but, since then, his friends have lost touch with him.



HEINZ

Perfectly prepared, by
exclusive Heinz methods,
these are the world's
most famous fine soups.

Perfect Soups

57

NEW DELHI INTERFERENCE IN FIJI

Alleged Grievances of Fiji-Indians

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, Apr. 27
FORMERLY one of Whitehall's diversions was playing off the India Office against the Colonial Office. But this has come to an end now with the imminent dissolution of the India Office, and the Colonial Office now shows signs of making occasional decisions that would previously have reduced the India Office to hysteria.

This, of course, will have repercussions in Indian Fiji—unless someone can stop the Colonial Office. Recently, "Fiji Samarchar" (an Indian weekly published in Suva) thundered: "How long this citadel of reaction will be allowed to maintain its present policy will be keenly watched."

The suggestion that Mr. A. Creech Jones, Secretary of State for the Colonies, had better mind his p's and q's because "Fiji Samarchar" is on the watch recalls the story of the now-forgotten New Zealand country paper which, in 1913, announced editorially that it had its eye on the German Emperor.

The reason for the Indian paper's agitation was that it had just recorded the fact that the Colonial Office (presumably with a thought of what has happened in the past) had quashed an amiable proposal by New Delhi to appoint official Indian agents for Fiji and anywhere else in the Empire "where Indians happen to be in large numbers."

Unfortunately, the idea does not appear to have been quashed finally, not does the parallel idea (from Pandit Nehru himself) of sending delegations of earnest Indians to sort things up in Fiji and the rest of the still-British Empire.

The following statement appeared in the Lahore Civil and Military Gazette, date-lined New Delhi, January 11:—

"Encouraged by the way in which the Government of India recently fought for the rights of Indian nationals in South Africa, Indian settlers in Mauritius, Fiji and Trinidad have sent formal representations to the Commonwealth Relations Department of the Government of India urging official intervention with a view to securing better status and better conditions of living for Indian settlers in these places. Fraternal delegates to the Meerut session of the Indian National Congress from these islands are understood to have personally discussed this problem with some members of the Interim Government."

Other references concern "securing redress of grievances" and "studying the hardships of Indian settlers in Fiji, Mauritius and Trinidad."

AND so it goes on. In Fiji, the Indians have equal Legislative Council representation with the Fijians (rather loaded perhaps, because all the Fijian members are Government appointees, with the inevitable result); they are on every public body of importance; they have their own Chamber of Commerce in Suva, their own industrial unions in the sugar industry, and heaven knows how many political and other associations—all extremely vocal.

It is to be hoped that the investigations, if they materialise, will spare a moment for such incidentals as the fabulous sums made and hoarded (or sent to

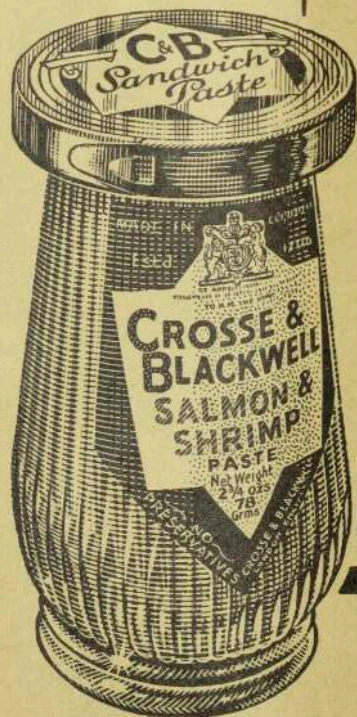
India) by Indian traders during the war-time American-New Zealand invasions; the Indians who crowd the expensive plane services to New Zealand and Australia on their way to India for long periods; the war record of the Fiji Indians; and the ruthless exploitation of underdog Indians by moneyed Indians at the slightest opportunity. They could also examine, with profit, the "hardships" of any Indians in Fiji and compare them with the filth, starvation, disease and ignorance in the swarming cities and caste-ridden countryside of India herself.

Indian humanitarianism, like all other missionary enterprise, should start at home.

DEATH OF MR. ERNEST TILL

THE death occurred in January last, at Lae, New Guinea, of Mr. Ernest Till, who had been a very old resident of the Territory. He came from Czecho-Slovakia, and he established his first plantation on tiny Pigeon Island, off Kokopo, but later moved to the Bainings, behind Rabaul. He and Mrs. Till (who was his third wife, also a Czech, who survives him) were caught on their plantation by the Japanese invasion, and they spent 3½ years in a Jap internment camp. He had three daughters. One married Mr. Isenbert, who has now returned to Lae; one married Mr. Batze, a member of an old New Guinea family, who is now back in the Territory, on the staff of BGD; and the third is the wife of Mr. Rudolf Jahnke, at present in Sydney awaiting a ship whereon to return to their plantation in the Bainings.

Mr. Cyril Doyle, a well-known planter in TNG, in pre-war days, has returned to Papua-New Guinea, and intends devoting his attention to trading.



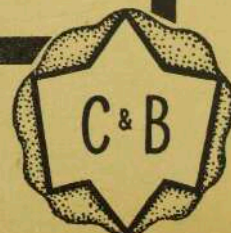
Better Buy

THE ORIGINAL

CROSSE & BLACKWELL

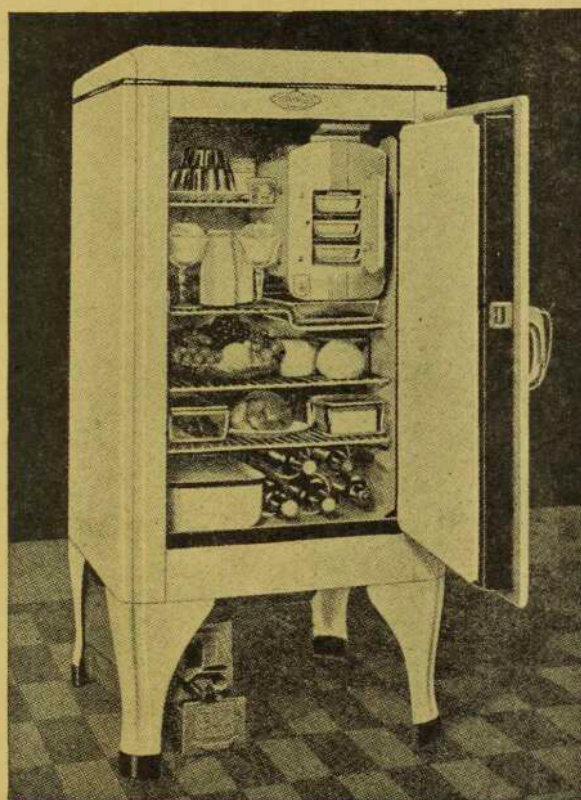
Meat and Fish Pastes

UNEXCELLED SINCE 1706



Modern Refrigeration for the South Sea Islands
The **ELECTROLUX** KEROSENE - OPERATED
REFRIGERATOR

**MARVEL
OF
MODERN
SCIENCE**



**THE
MIRACLE
OF
ICE
FROM
HEAT**

ELECTROLUX OFFERS ECONOMICAL, MODERN AND COMPLETELY EFFICIENT REFRIGERATION FOR ISLANDS' HOMES.

FREEZES CONTINUOUSLY WHILE SMALL LAMP BURNS.

Freezing controlled by simply regulating height of flame.

Uses only $\frac{3}{4}$ gallon of kerosene per week.

MOTORLESS . . . NO PARTS TO GET OUT OF ORDER.

MODEL LK550

Capacity:
5.5 cubic feet.

GUARANTEED FOR TWO YEARS

• Write to your Local Distributor for prices and full details.

OBTAINABLE FROM ALL W. R. CARPENTER & CO. LTD.

BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE ISLANDS

Representation in Papua and New Hebrides.

ADDRESS WANTED

ANYONE knowing the fate or whereabouts of Mr. J. W. Gruesser, who was a planter on Lihir Island, off the coast of New Ireland, prior to World War II, is asked kindly to communicate with the editor of the "Pacific Islands Monthly."

KODAK FILMS

and all photographic supplies

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

CAINE'S STUDIOS, SUVA,

P.O. Box 8

Photographers. Est. 1904.

Write for free price list

Professor E. W. Gifford, of the University of California, accompanied by Mrs. Gifford, arrived in Suva on March 24. They intend to spend about six months on a programme of archaeological reconnaissance and excavation in the Colony. Professor Gifford is interested in problems of Polynesian cultural and racial origin, and his aim is to determine by archaeological research whether or not Fiji was the rallying ground of the Polynesian ancestors before they entered Polynesia proper. In 1920 and 1921 he conducted anthropological studies in Tonga and he has published a series of papers on his research work there.

Mr. T. C. Barclay, who is on the staff of the Loloma Gold Mines, Fiji, returned to the Colony recently after his first trip to Australia in five and a half years. Before he left Brisbane he said that he thought Australia had changed a great deal and that he would be glad to get back to Fiji.

Fijian Arts and Crafts Are Being Forgotten

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, April 21
THE Fiji Museum at Suva, mainly because of lack of space and lack of staff, is uninspiring to the general visitor. But no less an authority than Sir Peter Buck (Te Rangī Hiroa) the famous Maori doctor, soldier and administrator, who is now director of Honolulu's Bishop Museum, and former Professor of Anthropology at Yale University, has praised its collection of Fijian material. Sir Peter paid a fleeting call on Suva in 1945 and in his latest director's report writes: "I took the opportunity of visiting the museum, which contains a good collection of Fijian material and I had the privilege of examining the various artifacts under the guidance of the curator, Mr. George Barker, who has an extensive knowledge of Fijian culture."

"Samoan and Tongan material culture," Sir Peter adds, "has a good deal of affinity with Fiji, and an organised study of Fijian material culture is necessary to appreciate the diffusion that has taken place among the three island groups of Samoa, Tonga and Fiji."

The trouble is that there is precious little opportunity for anyone, Fijian or otherwise, to study Fijian culture. Customs have survived, but as in Tahiti and other stamped-over islands, virtually no trace remains of ancient craftsmanship. The stuff sold in Suva curio shops (mostly Indian establishments) at outrageous prices does not count.

Those Fijians who still produce beautiful work naturally see no reason to sell it at bargain prices when the shops resell with big profits. Thus, even the trade in Fijian curios—which, in any case, hardly come in the "cultural" group—has passed into Indian hands.

Books on the subject are unprocureable to-day and histories of Fiji are so obsessed with cannibalism that there is no room for more important subjects.

Maori material culture is being revived in New Zealand and to-day young Maoris are learning the arts of the old days—sometimes with European teachers. The Fijians, on the other hand, are still suffering from teachers, in and out of school, who insist that everything Fijian is barbarous and that they should learn to appreciate the perfection of mass-production.

Surely the Fiji Museum, which houses those articles not fished in the early days by curio-hunters or by overseas museums, could be made educationally attractive to the mass of the Fijian people?

It could be done with money and imagination: There are still people, both Fijian and European, who know something of Fijian material culture, but their numbers are dwindling and their knowledge is being lost.

Raymond McNally of the Suva Boys' Grammar School, who has won the Fiji Scholarship for 1947, intends to become a student at an Australian University. Fiji Scholarships were first made available in 1928 but applied to study in Fiji only. In 1938, amendments to the Ordinance permitted the successful candidate to attend a university, or other training institution overseas, for a period of three years. Each scholarship is of the annual value of £120 Fiji Currency and is awarded to the candidate scoring the highest aggregate of marks in the Entrance Examination of the University of New Zealand and the New Zealand School Certificate Examination.



Coleman

WORLD-WIDE

Proven Dependability

For all the finest . . . for all the latest in lighting, cooking and heating appliances you can be sure with COLEMAN. Wherever you may be there is a Coleman dealer to serve you with dependable COLEMAN appliances and service.

The Coleman Lamp and Stove Company Limited

TORONTO, CANADA . . . CHICAGO, U.S.A.

"OPERATION SEPIK"

A Coast-Watcher Tells a Lively Story of Jungle Warfare Against Japs

IN the first two instalments of his story, Mr. K. H. McColl, who was one of Commander Eric Feldt's Coast-Watchers, told how he escaped from the North-western Islands of New Guinea when war came in 1942, and how he, in company with the Rev. A. P. H. Freund and the late Lloyd Pursehouse, kept tabs on the Japs behind Finschhafen.

In this concluding instalment, Mr. McColl recounts some adventures in the Sepik district, and tells how he almost fought a duel with a Japanese colonel.

PART THREE

WE had a month's leave in Sydney (during which Purse was married and Freund returned to the service of his Church) and then the next few months were occupied in Milne Bay.

During this time the parties were "inserted" in New Britain, where they joined Wright and Figgis, who had been alone there for some time. Ben Hall was put into Long Island; Fryer and Aiken were down in the Sepik Valley; and G. A. V. Stanley was further west in the same area.

Early in 1944, I was sent to Manus, which had not long been occupied by US Forces; and after establishing a base there, I was relieved by Harry Murray, and returned to Finschhafen. Permission was given for me to make a trip inland, where I contacted our native friends who had been so loyal to us in 1942-43. From them I got the full story of the Jap raid on us and subsequent events there.

In the meantime, Purse had returned to New Guinea, and, after a lone patrol of Arawe, prior to the American landing there, he was attached to the 9th

Division, AIF, which was chasing the Japs along the coast towards Madang. They were crossing the Sio lagoon one day when a shot rang out, and Purse fell into the water, killed. A lone Jap, left behind in the retreat, had struck a last blow.

The irony of it! After so long, hundreds of miles inside enemy territory, he was killed five miles behind our own lines. Another good and gallant friend had gone.

Tupling and Olander, killed at Arawe; Bill Butteris and Obst killed at Cape Gloucester; Bell and Laws killed in the Finisterres; now Purse gone; "Blue" Harris, a little later was killed at Hollandia.

But retribution was on its way. These deaths were repaid with interest.

AFTER another leave late in 1944, I grew discontented with the tameness of things. I was a big worry to our Chief in Brisbane; the bush called me. At last, more to get rid of a pest, he signalled me (I had returned to Port Moresby by this time) to form a party

and go into the Sepik area and relieve Stanley. Fryer had come out some time before, and the 6th Division, AIF, at Aitape wanted the area south of them covered.

The party was soon formed. I had with me Lieut. Kevin Walls, AIF, as second-in-command and Sergeant Mitchell AIF, as my signaller; and 24 well-armed and trained native troops—later augmented to 40 armed troops with the acquisition of a number of FELO natives. Both Walls and Mitchell were later decorated



SPECIALISING
IN

PACIFIC ISLAND INSURANCES

FIRE — MOTOR VEHICLE
MARINE — HULLS AND CARGO
EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY

GUARANTEES — including those for—

DYNAMITE PERMITS.
RECRUITERS' LICENCES.
DEFERRED WAGES

AND ALL OTHER CLASSES ARRANGED
AT LOWEST CURRENT RATES.

Established Agencies:
W. R. CARPENTER & CO., LTD.
Throughout the Territory of
New Guinea.

SOUTHERN PACIFIC INSURANCE
CO., LTD.

HEAD OFFICE: 60 HUNTER STREET,
SYDNEY.

GARDNER DIESEL MARINE ENGINES

There is a type available for every class of vessel requiring power from 24 BHP to 152 BHP. Direct or reduction gears.

GARDNER stationary engines for all classes of work, including electrical generation

MORRIS MARINE ENGINES

Petrol Driven. Direct or
Reduction Gears

VEDETTE, 6-12 H.P.
NAVIGATOR, 12-24 H.P.

CHAPMAN PUP

and
SUPER-PUP
Engines

3 H.P.—4½ H.P.

GRANTEX RICE MILLS

with stationary engines suitable
for their operation

DISTRIBUTORS IN FIJI:

W. R. CARPENTER & CO. (Fiji) LTD.

General Merchants, SUVA, FIJI

Day-Old Chicks BY AIR

A MALGAMATED Hatcheries (Reg.) of Bankstown, near Sydney, N.S.W., can dispatch limited numbers of chicks by

PLANE TO—

**RABAU, PORT MORESBY,
LAÉ, NOUMÉA, SUVA.**

and all other islands of the Pacific served by present **AND PROJECTED** air services.

Amalgamated Hatcheries are the largest distributors of day-old chicks in Australia, last year over 1,000,000 chicks being sold by us in N.S.W. alone.

Our scientific method of packing and dispatch has resulted in a loss of less than 1 per cent. of chicks sent by plane.

If any chicks in your consignment arrive dead, we will replace them free, provided the extra freight is paid by the purchaser.

Chicks available are R.I.R., Australorps, and W.L.

Price, £10 per 100, landed at your airport, for unsexed chicks, and £14 per 100 for all pullets.

(Guaranteed 96 per cent. accurate sexing.)

These chicks are the cream of Australia's stock, produced under ultra-violet rays to guard against disease; the adult stock is blood-tested monthly by veterinary officers and each individual order carries a N.S.W. Government certificate that the chicks are healthy and from tested stock.

Payment for chicks should be made by draft with the order, or credit arranged through our Bankers, the Commercial Bank of Australia, Ltd., Bankstown, N.S.W.

Drafts and remittances can be sent direct to Amalgamated Hatcheries, Bankstown, N.S.W., or to the following agents: Messrs. Burns, Philp (South Sea) Co., Suva-Ba-Fiji, or any Island Branch. Also to: Marcel Legras, 38 Rue de Verdun, Nouméa.

**WRITE BY AIR-MAIL OR
CABLE.**

**AMALGAMATED
HATCHERIES
BANKSTOWN, N.S.W.**

for their parts in that patrol. It was one of the brighter spots of the war when I wrote out their recommendations.

WE left the Aitape perimeter early in December, 1944, and crossed the Torricelli Range through a gap, and then travelled south towards the Sepik basin. For the first three days of this journey the 6th Division had asked me to escort a Major of Signals and two O.R.'s to the furthest outpost. I think this is the first time in history that the Navy has been asked to convoy the Army on land!

A main base was established at the Klaffler villages, and we then moved further east to a point almost due south of Maprik, and close to the Maprik-Marui Road. We were well in then among large concentrations of Japs, and after organising many of the wilder natives in the area, we were kept informed of all enemy moves in the area. Soon our grapevine extended to Musimbe in the NW; Musendai, Balif and Maprik in the north; Yamil and even Wewak in the NE through all points of the compass to Marul, on the Sepik, and south-westward along the Sepik to Avatip and the Washkuk area.

During our move to this area we had picked up four Indian soldiers of a Punjab regiment who had been captured by the Japs in Singapore in 1942. They had been brought to New Guinea and had just then escaped from the enemy. They told us that there were more of their friends still at Kurring, and that they were being starved and badly treated. I despatched Walls with half our force and one of the Indians, Havildar Khazan Singh, to attempt a rescue. It was for this operation that Walls was later decorated with the Military Cross.

He succeeded in rescuing another nine Indians, and, as well, captured seven Japs, from whom we got a lot of useful information. We later rescued another eight Indians, making a total of twenty-one. Some of them were in a pitiable condition and had to be carried on litters; two others had been slashed terribly about the heads with swords in an attempt to kill them. The last one we were able to snatch was being fattened for food by the Nip; he had seen some of his mates slaughtered and eaten. He can consider himself fortunate that we were near him at the time.

AT about this same time, I had pinpointed some targets for the Air Force to bomb; the targets ranged from two miles from my camp at Lasimbe to about nine miles away, and involved about 500 Japs.

Just south of me, about four miles away, were another ten Nips in a village named Zeitakua, and as they were only a small band I asked Mitchell if he would like to have a go at them. He was very keen. Although he had been in our show for a considerable time as a signaller he had not had an opportunity to sight a Nip over his gun. He selected the native troops he required and set off late one afternoon ready to strike at dawn the following morning.

At about the same time as he set off, however, another 50 Japs arrived in the village and joined the ten already there. When Mitchell opened upon them next morning he found himself involved with what appeared to be the whole Japanese army; they hurled grenades at him, shot at him and his five natives with sub-machine guns, rifles, and eventually with a "woodpecker."

Mitch finally realised the position, but decided, however, that he might as well carry on. He kept the fight going until his Bren gun jammed. He then called to the natives to get out and they all

arrived at our base without a scratch. I paid a visit to the village, and we counted 37 dead Japs. Mitchell was awarded the DCM for this show. He richly deserved it.

During this time, I had been organising the local natives into aggressive bands, whom I called the "Kanakan Komandos," and with these and some of my own natives, we began a war of attrition. Our score began to mount up, and those Japs who were near us soon began to move smartly away. I was revenging the loss of my friends in the earlier stages of the invasion.

Our scouts from the south began to bring us news, too, and I was able to give the 4 Tac R Squadron (4th Tactical Reconnaissance Sq.) some good targets on the Sepik River. This was much appreciated; and, after a good strike, a flock of "Boomerangs" would swoop over our camp, give us a buzz, and drop cartons of Lucky Strikes. We appreciated them.

THEN the enemy got fed up with my party. By this time they knew we were operating near them—I would have been surprised, indeed, if they had not. Some of the agents I was using to get information were Jap agents, too; in fact, they used to visit me still wearing Jap armbands. We were quite sporting about it.

I sent a request to the 6th Division asking for a patrol to move in and meet me some distance back, where I could hand over our Indians and prisoners; this had been Okayed. Then one morning we were awakened by the sound of many shots close at hand. An agent in a village near us came rushing in with the news that about 100 Japs were moving in on us, armed with mortars and machine guns. I decided to move our equipment out of the way, and then placed my troops in position and awaited their arrival.

We did not wait long; a long line of troops came streaming into the end of our camp, and I was just about to open up with my carbine (the signal for everyone to start shooting) when I noticed that the troops were Australian hats.

It was the patrol come to meet me! They had been shown a disused track by the natives and did not know that they had passed close to a large force of the enemy. After waiting vainly for the Japs to arrive, we all moved back to another camp where the Indians were resting. They were taken out to the coast.

NOT long after this, Lea Ashton arrived in with another party to relieve me and I left with my braves for the coast to form another party. This time, I was to cover the Sepik River itself for the 1st Australian Army.

I took with me Cpl. "Dusty" Kotz, AIF, as signaller and A.B. "Chook" Baxter, RANR, as coder, and 22 native troops. We moved down to Auengai, about a day's walk from Avatip on the Sepik.

Our old grapevine, already established, soon began to bring us news of the enemy along the river. They even supplied me with the names of practically all the Japs, both officers and men in the area.

I took delight in hounding one Jap in particular, Colonel Sakina. I turned the bombers on his camp and he moved. Within 24 hours I had his new position; so again the bombers disturbed him. He moved back to his original position and again he was bombed.

This was too much. He sent a native up to me and challenged me to a sword duel! I still have a copy of my signal sent to HQ at this time:

"Jap OC Washkuk area. Col. Sakina, very hostile at bombing and strafing and

has challenged me to a sword duel. Can anyone lend me a sword with a book of instructions."

But I sent a different message back to Sakina. I told him to dispose of his arms and to march in to my camp with all his men and surrender. This was too much for him. A native agent came back and told me that Sakina had been taken down river to a hospital, apparently with a stroke. On this news, I sent a further signal to HQ informing them that:

"My infuriated Jap gone down river to Pagwi, very sick. Probably apoplectic stroke. Cancel sword."

Near the end of the war I turned the Kanaka Komandos, aided by my own troops, onto all the Nips in this area, and Sakina who had just arrived back, was liquidated, with 35 other Nips. I still treasure his sword.

AT about this time, I had received much information regarding the whereabouts of various of the Jap unit and army commanders in the whole area. In my bloodbath, mentioned above, I had captured a Japanese army captain, one Matsui. He was very helpful with information and I was able to plot the HQ of Lt.-Gen. Adachi, OC of Jap 18th Army; Lt.-Gen. Shoge, and Lt.-Gen. Mano. Also some of the lesser lights like Major Sumi, OC of Air Communication unit at Jama—he was wounded in a bombing attack I instigated there—and Major Aonu, OC of Matsui's own unit, the 64th AA Reg. Poor Aonu decided to pay a visit to Matsui, and walked into the middle of the massacre. He went the way of the others.

THEN came the end. Away back in December, 1941, on my little island at Wuvulu, the first ominous signal had been: "Keep watch for enemy fleet." Now,

after four long years, the signal was flashed: "Hostilities have ceased."

Our job was done—and the price of victory had been paid. Many fine and courageous men had given their lives for New Guinea.

We who survived have come to know the native probably as we would never have known him in peace. Among our native troops we found a happy band of gallant and loyal comrades in whom we often trusted our lives, and who never failed us.

We made our friends and we had our enemies; what more could we want?

LOST GENEALOGIES OF COOK IS.

From Our Own Correspondent

MANGAIA, March 3.

NUMEROUS recent deaths in the native community have laid bare once more the negligence of early recorders of births, marriages, etc.

From 1901 onwards, accurate registers were kept; but when anyone, born before Annexation dies, the family, only too often cannot state the deceased's age or antecedents, of which only he was aware, and of which he neglected to inform his heirs in his lifetime. As a result, the registrations are often mere guesswork. This suffices for legal purposes; but does not always please the deceased's heirs and successors, where land comes into the case. At present, complete confusion over ownership of land exists. Possession is the test, and the Island Council is the adjudicator of any dispute over estates.

Mr. C. M. G. Adam, of Suva, Fiji, was a passenger to Brisbane on the flying boat "Coriolanus" on March 27.

Mr. Cheung Hung, the sole surviving brother of the well-known Chinese firm of Kwong Ching Bros., of pre-war Rabaul, has now returned to the Territory of New Guinea. He will reopen his business in the Rabaul district.

Mr. R. A. Robinson, senior inspector for Burns Philp & Co. Ltd. in Papua-New Guinea, arrived in Sydney about mid-March to visit his mother who is in ill health.

KANGAROO BRAND

**Ropes,
Cordage,
and Twines for every
purpose**

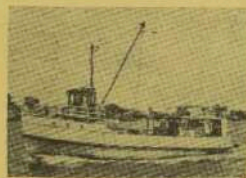
Backed by
86 years of service

Manufactured by:

M. DONAGHY AND SONS,
Pty. Ltd., Geelong and Sydney.

Fiji Representatives:

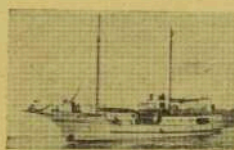
**PEARCE AND CO.
LIMITED**
P.O. BOX 237, SUVA



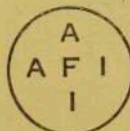
WOODEN FREIGHTERS,
TRAWLERS AND ISLAND
CRAFT.

VESSELS REPAIRED AND
REMODELLED.

ISLAND CRAFT TO MODERN DESIGN



MODERN SLIPWAY FACILITIES AVAILABLE
WRITE US FOR DESIGNS AND COMPLETE SHIPBUILDING INFORMATION.



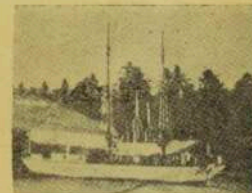
Australian Fishing Industries Ltd.

Tel.: XB 4475, XA 1731.

INCORPORATING REG. ADAMS CLAYTON CO.,

JOHN STREET, BERRY'S BAY, NORTH SYDNEY.

ALSO AT EDEN, N.S.W.



AUSTRALIAN AGENTS FOR
GRAY MARINE PETROL AND
DIESEL ENGINES.

COPPERSMITHS, WELDERS
AND PLUMBERS.

Mrs. V. Thomas, formerly a well known resident of Rabaul, has gone to Lae, where she will assist in the management of the Cecil Hotel. Mrs. Thomas was accompanied by her daughter, Miss Betty Cardew, who has taken a position with Qantas at Lae.

WANTED: Back numbers of the "Pacific Islands Monthly." Have many duplicates for exchange. Will also exchange American magazines for newspapers and magazines of the Pacific Islands and British Colonial Empire. Orders taken for subscriptions to American magazines—no foreign exchange difficulties—write for details to PAUL A. DORN, Agent, Los Angeles 36, California.

NEW MISSION CHURCH FOR MANGAIA

Designed and Built by Priest

From Our Own Correspondent

MANGAIA, April
THE new Catholic church at Kaumata Village, is a monument to the energy and zeal of one man. The present incumbent, Father Charles, has been the architect and builder, and done most of the cement-work (in native "punga"), himself.

This labour of love is now practically complete, even to a tiny campanile for the bells that the priest hopes will be installed later.

The new church, while in no way pretentious, adds a dignified touch to the closely-settled beach-village; and, being

strongly built will resist hurricane or tidalwave damage.

The original building, of reeds and thatch, was erected by Father Elle-Marie Cavalier in 1931, and was in use for 9 years.

DENGUE OUTBREAK IN FIJI Mosquitoes Still Have Breeding Grounds Close to Suva

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, April 21.
DENGUE, one of the many mosquito (aedes aegypti) legacies in the tropics, has steadily grown to epidemic proportions in a large part of Fiji during April.

In the early hot-weather months in Suva there was an almost complete absence of mosquitoes, but in March and April, despite an active and reinforced anti-mosquito campaign, a horde of vicious dive-bombing insects descended like a plague. With them, it seems, has come dengue.

The Mosquito Control Officer at Suva has been appealing again to every householder to prevent the breeding of the domestic mosquito by eliminating all possible breeding places, but this is a rather heart-breaking business, requiring ceaseless supervision, tact and persuasion.

If the mosquitoes go, of course, dengue will go too, as it is spread only by mosquito bites.

In the meantime an official statement from London reports that the British Government has made another grant of £12,400 to Fiji for the anti-mosquito battle, making a total to date of more than £90,000 spent by the United Kingdom to help keep malaria out of those islands so far free of it.

In view of the close association of Fiji with malarial islands during and since the war, the Group's continued immunity is little short of a miracle.

The anti-mosquito campaign in Fiji has embraced the destruction of breeding-places (as far as possible); a propaganda campaign among the Fijian people which has met with ready response and help; the oiling of stagnant water and, in places, the reconstruction of existing water channels.

There is an active mosquito team in action but despite its work only the fringes of the problem have yet been successfully tackled. It is one thing to harry the mixed population of Suva into a sense of community responsibility, but another to take the next step. For instance, at Walu Bay, right in Suva but outside the Town Board's boundary, there are innumerable mosquito breeding places. There are also ricefields on the outskirts of the town.

Mrs. O. F. Nelson, widow of the well-known Samoan merchant who died in 1944, departed recently from Apia for a holiday in New Zealand.

Movements of W. R. Carpenter & Co's staff during March included the transfer of Mr. H. W. Nolan to Wewak to take up mechanical duties there; the return of Mr. D. L. Meek to the Madang store; and R. Wilson to Lae, as a general store assistant.

SOUTH SEA ISLANDS CLUB

Social Evening

Every Thursday, at 399 George Street, Sydney (Fourth Floor)

Ballroom Dancing . . . Special Islands Dances and Songs

Islands Visitors Welcome.

*Ever fresh
in full flavour*

Prepared from choicest tender meats, and cooked to perfection by expert chefs, Imperial canned meats are "flavour-sealed" for lasting taste appeal.

Keep good stocks of the many delicious Imperial canned meats and serve them often—they're always ready, and always welcome.



CANNED MEATS

MEATREAT
HOT MEALS

CAMPPIE
HAMPE

MAGAZINE SECTION

Territories Talk-Talk

By "Tolala"

TARONGA ZOO recently imported some birds-of-paradise, some parrots and a monkey from New Guinea. Under special licence, of course. I wonder whether they will have better luck with the BOP than the Department of Agriculture in Rabaul when it started its aviary in the Botanic Gardens there some years ago. BOP don't like captivity and most of them die shortly after being caged.

Many people, who read of the monkey's arrival would no doubt get the idea it is indigenous to New Guinea, which, of course, it is not. As a matter of fact, hundreds of monkeys were introduced by the Japs from Malaya during the war, and these escaped into the bush. Most of them perished. In New Guinea monkeys have been a prohibited import ever since the German days, because of the damage they do to the coconuts.

SPEAKING of BOP and their plumes, a Sydney woman recently hit the news by wearing a plume in her hat. After a photo showing her wearing the headgear at the races, appeared in the Press, Customs snoopers tracked her down and confiscated the hat. BOP plumes are prohibited in Australia, and in many other countries, as a result of the fuss made years ago by bird-loving societies.

It is a pity the ban is not lifted and the BOP trade allowed to flourish once again, thus adding to the Territory's revenue and the settler's income at a time when conditions are so grim.

CLIVE BREWSTER'S tragic death, as a result of an accident in Delhi, will be regretted by a host of friends in many parts of the Pacific. This is not the first tragedy to assail Islands personalities: Harry Darby, of Edie Creek fame, was killed some years ago in India under similar circumstances. (See page 25.)

RABAUL reports state that Customs in that port are having a busy time checking on illicit stills which manufacture local "plonk." Chinese, who were Jap POWs, appear the greatest offenders.

There can be little wonder at such activities when it is remembered how extensively plonk-making was carried on by the Japs during their occupation of the Territory. Potent jungle-juice was made from pawpaws, kaukau, bananas, tapioca, coconut spathes and rice. Chinese were not the only ones to contract the habit, and Customs officers will probably be working over-

time locating native stills amongst the more sophisticated village lads—and their name is Legion.

In pre-war years, the good old betel-nut sufficed to provide the NG native with the necessary stimulant when required. But Time Marches On. So betel-nut has to take a back seat these days, in favour of "plonk."

HUGE sums, running into millions of pounds, are mentioned as being ear-marked for war damage compensation to NG natives. This will naturally complicate the present complex labour situation more than ever. Claims have been rolling in in no uncertain manner and the old Territorian milch-cow will have her teats well pulled.

Compensation for Brown Brother is to be based on replacement values and not on values as at January 1, 1942, as is laid down for European claimants. The War Damage Commission, so I am told, doesn't come into the picture at all.

There is a story going around to illustrate the financial position of New Guinea natives. One day a European noticed a village belle rolling a cigarette in a dollar bill. He remonstrated with her, pointing out the value of paper money.

Tossing her head in the inimitable "mary" fashion, she replied: "Me savvee, Masta. Das all 'e no got nother fella paper belong simoke."

AND that, apparently goes for the present general set-up in NG (as in other parts of the world): Plenty of money, but nothing to spend it on. Dollar bills cannot replace a good sheet of newspaper for cigarette making, nor can you make a stew out of five-pound notes or sweeten your tea with two-bob pieces.

Oh, for the good old days of Turkey red calico. Kelly axes and sixteen-inch knives with a ring in their steel! Would-be traders are tooth-combing Sydney and other capital cities in a vain endeavour to collect suitable lines for sale in NG. And that's a tough job.

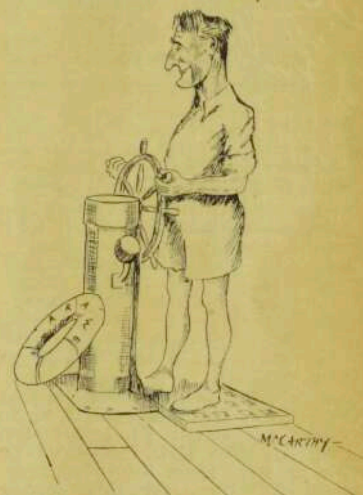
WAR Damage Commission apparently works on the old adage: "Better late than Never." Additional clauses which have now been inserted in the National Security (War Damage to Property) Regs. covering arbitration, provide for the appointment of an arbitrator where the claimant is dissatisfied with the Commission's assessment, and if the Commission or claimant don't agree upon a single arbitrator then two may be appointed, nominated by both parties. And, finally, if the two arbitrators cannot agree, then an umpire will be appointed by the Treasurer. These arbitration clauses came into effect on December 5, 1946. As I said: "Better

late than never." But it's rough on the dissatisfied claimants who did not have the advantage of this consideration.

BURNS, PHILP (South Seas) Co., are waiting to see which way the cat jumps before taking any action regarding capital reduction, which was mooted at last year's annual meeting. Matters relating to Trusteeships and South Pacific Commissions require clarifying before the company is prepared to make its final decisions on the capital question. Profits were up on last year's trading, due mostly to increased prices for Islands produce paid by British and French governments.

(See Next Page)

HAROLD KOCH, MC



DEPICTED herewith is Harold Koch, of Arawe Plantation, Gasmata, New Britain. Harold is one of the original old-timers of the Territory, having gone there shortly after the 1914-18 war.

Beloved by all who have met him, Harold's smiling good nature is proof against all the slings and arrows of misfortune—even the Japanese occupation of New Guinea found him still grimly grinning while he set about doing his bit to drive the yellow men out of his country.

Fighting the King's enemies is no new occupation to Harold, for he served in the 1914-18 show and was awarded the Military Cross.

In the last war, Harold began by rescuing Group-Captain Lerue, RAAF, from the depths of the Gasmata jungles, where that gallant officer had been shot-down. Harold then joined the RAAF where he served with Eric Feldt's Coast-Watchers.

A splendid seaman, Harold was the skipper of his own vessel, "Arawe," which was lost during the Jap occupation—it is pleasing to hear that he now has a new ship. So he may now divide his time between his favourite occupations—tending Arawe Plantation and sailing New Guinea waters.—J.K.M.



The former home of C. L. Wilde as it was in 1945.

Spotlight on Emirau

Incidents in the Patchy
History of a Remote Island

BY L. P. CRAGO

WHEN Judy Tudor in "Wau Road" (December "PIM") wrote of the delicious coffee she received at Wilde's (Vil-de's) former plantation, in the scorched-earth area of Wau, I thought of lonely little Emirau, in the St. Matthias Group, and its one-time copra-king.

Long before he went to Wau and the goldfields, Carl Leopold Wilde acquired plantations on Emirau (or Squally Island, as it is also known) northwest of New Ireland through

the Australian Government's Expropriation Board. With his wife—said to have been a beautiful New Zealand woman—and three daughters, he proceeded not only to make the plantation pay handsomely, but installed elaborate furnishings, refrigerators, decorations in his home and succeeded in making it one of the show-places of the Northern Bismarcks. The beauty of his garden, and the perfect location of his homestead, became an Islands legend.

Juanita, Wilde's wife, however, died in 1926, at the age of thirty-six. The planter, who was deeply in love with her, was heart-broken at the loss of a companion with whom he had shared a romantic life on Emirau over twelve years. He erected an impressive memorial over her grave, and had the following words inscribed thereon: "In memory of Juanita Wilde, my beloved wife and comrade, born 15 July, 1890, died 30 June, 1926." And above this is written, in German: "Ich hatt' Einen Kameraden Einen Besseren Findst Du Nicht." ("I had a comrade; a better one you do not find.")

Shortly after his wife's death, Mr. Wilde sold his plantation, home and mill to a Sydney business man, for a sum rumoured to be £50,000 and, with his three daughters, went to the Wau goldfields. The price of copra fell drastically within a few months and the former Wilde property was again disposed of, this time to W. R. Carpenter & Co. They, I understand, still control it, although during World War II, it was leased to the Americans. The homestead was an officers' mess for a Naval Advanced Base Unit.

The youngest of Wilde's daughters, named Juanita after her mother, married Mr. Thomas Shanahan, a pre-war dredge-master at Bulolo, New Guinea, who, while serving with the NGVR, had his home burned by the Japs. Mr. Shanahan was, later, a Warrant Officer with ANGAU in the Bougainville area. Another daughter married an Australian, and the eldest, who was educated in Germany, was last heard of in Kobe, Japan. Wilde, well known in New Guinea for his strong personality and strong views, spent some of the war years in an Australian internment camp, but was released early.

A PART from the story of Wilde and his lavish island home, Emirau made the newspaper headlines in November, 1940, when 495 passengers from the ill-fated New Zealand Shipping Company's crack liner "Rangitane," were stranded there, after the sinking of their ship by the German raider "Narvik."

A missionary from Mussau (an island 20 miles south and the headquarters of the Seventh Day Adventists Mission in the area) happened to be visiting Emirau when the survivors were dumped ashore. He dispatched a launch from Mussau to Kavieng, with several of the ships' officers on board. On the island, in the meantime, he had shown the men of the party where cattle could be shot, and also the location of the Wilde home, where many obtained food and assistance.

The launch party made a fast trip and reached Kavieng about 2 a.m. They immediately proceeded to the house of District Officer (later Major) J. H. McDonald. When the little party landed, the District Officer's boys made no commotion but simply walked with them to his house. The DO, when roused, was pretty wary about their identity, thinking them for a moment to be German naval officers.

Major McDonald provided assistance smartly. The ship "Nanking" had just left Rabaul bound for Manila, McDonald had her intercepted and she returned to Kavieng. From Emirau the "Rangitane's" passengers were ferried to Kavieng by launch and schooners, from where they eventually sailed for Rabaul and on to Australia and New Zealand.

The final glimpse I had of Emirau, and of Wilde's plantation, was in August, 1945, before boarding an American LST, for Los Negros (Manus). The homestead was in use as a transit camp by a detached flight of NZ Catalina aircraft. As far as the eye could see, the plantation's trees were a wreck—hundreds of nuts lay on the ground, on the roadways, or in ditches. But in the midst of the decay, the old plantation's home garden flourished in a splash of vivid colour.

Mrs. Cyril Parer left Brisbane recently for Wewak, New Guinea, where she will rejoin her husband.

Talk-Talk:

(Continued from previous page)

MR. ROBERT BUTLER, US Ambassador to Australia, flew to Washington last month for a talk with President Truman and to go into a huddle with the State Department over Australian and Pacific affairs, including the South Pacific Commission set-up. The US Government, signed the agreement, in Canberra last February, but it still has to be ratified.

In a talk to the Australian Society in New York, Mr. Butler referred to the SPC agreement as laying the foundation of a New Deal for the native races. "It is in a very real sense proof of our awakening interest and our moral obligation towards dependent peoples," quoth the Ambassador.

That "dependent people" phrase is becoming slightly overworked. The further you go away from the Islands the more "dependent" the people appear to be. It is only when you get right in amongst them you realise how independent they actually are.

BITS AND PIECES: Bert Halls, one-time NSW Youth Education Supervisor for the ABC, has gone to Port Moresby as programme director for 9 PA. . . Mrs. Millicent Jewell, popular Papuan hostess, left last month by Qantas flying-boat for England. . . Les. Corbett, well-known Rabaul identity, has walked across Mango Avenue and joined the Colyer, Watson interests in Rabaul. . . Father Lebel, of Buka, is due for leave which he will spend in flying to the US and visiting his folks there. Father McConville will carry on at Haheila during his absence.

Tropicalities

WHATEVER the weather, the chances are that at any time of day in the Suva business area, the somewhat stocky but intensely energetic figure of Mr. F. S. Baker will be sighted, pedalling strenuously at a bicycle with an outsize attache case strapped on behind.

Among his many activities, one of Mr. Baker's aims in life is to push the Fiji Branch of the Royal Life Saving Society, of which he is secretary. Already the work has been successfully accomplished in the larger schools in Fiji, and a vigorous off-shoot has taken root as far away as Apia, Western Samoa.

At the end of April, Mr. Baker was radiant. A congratulatory letter from London headquarters had informed him that Fiji had won the Sydney J. Monks Memorial Shield in the Society's competition for 1946. Fiji headed the list of 20 competing branches scattered through the British Empire.

The shield is awarded for the best record in a year's practical work in official life-saving examinations, and the competition is open to all branches in Great Britain and elsewhere.—S.

THE latest report from Fiji indicates that the search for the perfect bay for the filming of Stackpoole's "Blue Lagoon" ("PIM," April) has been narrowed. Cuvu and Sigatoka generally are out. Choice lies between Yadua, off the south-western coast of Vanua Levu, and some of the islands in the Yasawas.

Mr. Leslie Gilliart and his party, who came out from Britain to find the perfect spot, are now making colour film tests of the two localities mentioned above.

THE boots of the Tongan Rugby team which is scheduled to visit Fiji in June have been the cause of much local agitation.

Last year all the senior Fijian footballers, traditionally barefooted, moved with some difficulty into boots as a necessary means of defence against the heavily-booted Maori Rugby invasion due this year. But a Tongan Rugby tour is also scheduled, before the arrival of the Maoris.

Early in April came a cabled wall from Nukualofa: Not a Rugby boot was available; and no boots, no tour.

Back cabled the chairman of the Fiji Rugby Union: Come without boots and we will discard all footwear for the occasion.

The final message from Nukualofa, worded with Tongan caution, was: "Tongan team will visit Fiji, travelling 'Matua.' Team due arrive Fiji end June, leave return 'Matua.' Please arrange all matches barefoot."—S.

IF your memory extends back 15 years or so you possibly might remember that you were one of the people who thought "Smithy" crazy to attempt to fly the Tasman. "Who wants to fly the Tasman, anyhow," we asked. "It has the unchanciest weather in the world."

But by April, 1940, aviation had made such strides that Tasman Empire Airways went into operation with a weekly trip each way and now, seven years later, the service has clocked up over 2½ million miles, carried 33,000 passengers, a million pounds of mail and half a million pounds of freight. All without a fatality.

Until last year the service was maintained by the two veteran Short flying-boats, "Aotearoa" and "Awarua." Now the fleet is five strong—three improved Short flying-boats, each capable of carrying 30 passengers in comfort—as well as the original aircraft. The service has been bumped up from one per week to daily each way, except Sundays; and the average flying time has been cut down to eight hours.

The Tasman service provides the final link in the Empire route from the United Kingdom, connecting in Sydney with the Lancastrian land plane and the Hythe flying-boat services to England.

During the Pacific war, when the trans-Tasman shipping services were suspended, TEA was the only link between Australia and New Zealand. It was then necessary to have a gilt-edged priority to obtain a passage. There is still a waiting list, but anyone may now travel TEA—providing they book well in advance.

TEA's record of safety cannot be bettered by any air service in the world; its service, too, has improved with each of the seven years of its existence. Only two things have not improved: weather, which can still be bad over the Tasman; and fares, which are still high.

THIS may or may not be news to philatelists. It was news to us. It comes from the Auckland Star.

It appears that away back in the 70's, G. L. Griffiths, editor and publisher of the original *Fiji Times*, set up and had printed in his printing office at Levuka, his own issue of Fiji's first unofficial postage stamps. The reason for the printing was that, there being no post office in those days, Griffiths went into the business himself and with a fleet of cutters delivered his own newspapers and parcels far and wide. The postage stamps were used to cover the cost of transportation of these postal articles.

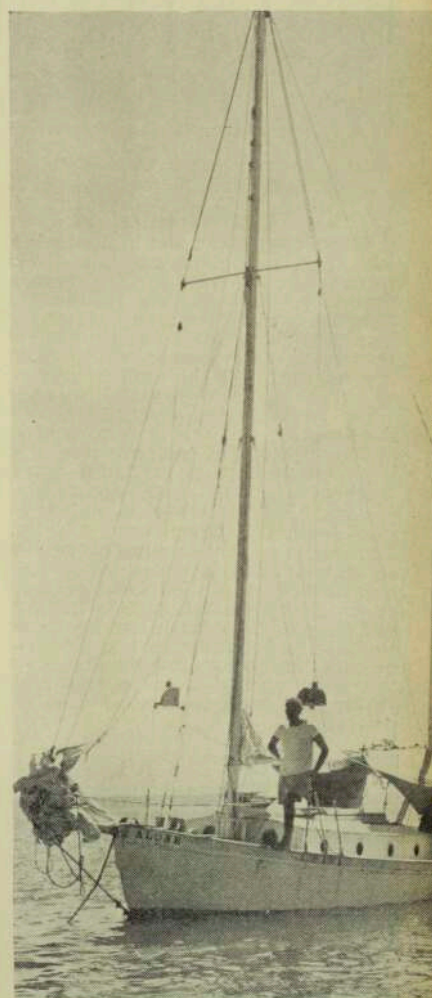
The stamps were in denominations of 1d., 3d., 6d. and 1/-; to-day they are worth £12, £15, £20 and £10 apiece,

respectively. It is believed that the plates from which these stamps were made are still in New Zealand—where it is not exactly known.

When Fiji was finally ceded to Britain in 1874, the Griffiths stamps were scrapped and King Cakobau's first official issue, which had meanwhile been printed at the Government Printing Office in Sydney, came into use.

Griffiths originally printed 20,000 sheets of his stamps, with a face value of £11,000. How many were used, or what became of them is not known. But it has been estimated that the value of the issue at to-day's rate for single specimens would be £6,840,000!

For the information of Fiji residents who now contemplate turning out the family cupboards in the hope of discovering an unopened copy of the *Fiji Times* of 1874, each of the stamps carries, as well as the denomination, the words "Fiji Times Express."



The 27-ft. auxiliary yawl "Alone" which Mr. Frances M. Agnew expects to sail around the world by the end of 1948. He left Panama in March, 1946, and was in Fiji (where this photograph was taken) in March, 1947.

—Photo by Fiji Public Relations Office.



End of New Guinea, East Coast of Tasman.



Headstones on Native Graves



Village on Nukumanu.

POLYNESIA in MELANESIA

THE STORY OF THE TASMANS

(Photographs by J. W. Gruesser)

LONG, long ago in the beginning of time, two giant sea-birds lived on Ontong Java (just north of Ysabel Island, in the British Solomons). They lived there for many years but then they quarrelled, and one of them (a female, we presume, as it later laid an egg), left the atoll in search of a place of her own.

She searched far and wide across the deep sea and finally discovered a reef; and there, at each low tide, she would scrape up white sand and stones until, after many years, she had a number of small islets on a horse-shoe atoll.

Then she remembered her old friend on Ontong Java, and decided to pay him a visit. But this bird had now grown into a quarrelsome old hermit, and she soon returned to her new atoll—to find that during her absence, coconuts had been brought ashore by the wind and the waves and had grown into small trees upon some of the islets.

She continued with her work, building even larger islands and upon one she ambitiously started to build a Mountain (the remains of the mountain can be seen to this day as two reefs in the lagoon!) After the coconuts had grown, they bore nuts.

Again remembering the other bird on Ontong Java, she selected two of the finest nuts and bore them off to him. But he had become her enemy, and saddened she returned once more, now weary of life and wishing to die. But before she left her atoll, never to be seen again, she laid a giant egg, and out of it came men who bred and took possession of the islets, where they have lived ever since.

And that, according to the Tasman Islanders, is how they and their islands came into being.

THERE are other and more scientific explanations for logically minded people but no one has been able to supply any real reason for the

whimsy of Dame Nature when she took what might have been a Micronesian Line atoll, with a Polynesian people, and thrust it deep into Melanesia.

The Tasman group (or atoll) consists of about 40 small islets, strung out along a horse-shoe of reef; none of them rise more than six feet above sea level and their coral and sand grow little but coconuts. The islanders are classed as Polynesians—attractive, light skinned, straight haired people quite different from the fuzzy haired, dark skinned Melaneseans.

Politically, the islands belong to New Guinea. Geographically, they are 250 miles north-east of Bougainville and have Ontong Java in the British Solomon Islands (also an atoll with Polynesian inhabitants) as their nearest neighbour.

Probably, canoes driven from their course brought these Polynesian people to the atoll outposts of Melanesia. But what drove them to settle on the barren islets in preference to the more fertile lands of Melanesia proper? And whence did they come? Scientists guess at probabilities. But the Islanders themselves have no records; no legends, as the Maoris have, of long ocean voyages or of an ancient home. The fantastic story of the sea bird is the nearest they get to a beginning for themselves.

LARGEST of the Tasman Group is Nukumanu, which is about five miles long, but very narrow. All the



Tasman Islands types. It was the lad in the centre who went to Rabaul and New Ireland with Gruesser.

islets, except the two smallest, are planted with coconuts which, before the war, were exploited commercially. We do not know how war has treated this group or its people; but, before the outbreak the plantation estate, using New Guinea boys for labour, was in full working order, and Mr. J. W. Gruesser was living there. It is from his notes that this account of the islanders is written.

EVEN in the remote South West Pacific where loneliness is the norm, the Tasmanians can be counted as isolated. In pre-war days perhaps three or four times a year an inter-island steamer from Rabaul called and lifted copra and shell and dumped stores and some trade-goods. For the rest the islands were undisturbed.

There is little malaria and sickness—although the local mosquitoes are man-eaters and between October and April it is misery to go outside a screened room. If you do, then it is a matter of hopping continually from one foot to another or swishing around with a palm frond to keep the pests from settling in swarms. On the bad days, when there is little wind, the islanders move in a perpetual haze of smoke from dozens of fires kindled throughout the villages.

The islands are only completely free from the man-eaters when there is a north-west storm. These storms are fully mature, hardly less devastating in effect than the mosquitoes.

Gruesser describes the people as being of a peaceful, childish type, apparently healthy. Although official records state the population to be 100 and now increasing, he appeared to believe that it was still on the decline, as there was then a preponderance of males. Of the six babies born there in the year in which he left, all were boys.

The islanders live a completely communal life. All turn to for house-building, fishing and such gardening as there is. They are proficient fishermen, both with net and line—which is fortunate, as fish forms their staple diet. Their old wooden hooks have now been superseded by those of European manufacture, but they still make their own lines of coconut fibre. These lines are used also in the construction of their houses and canoes and as a medium of trade with neighbouring Ontong Java.

No timber suitable for canoes grows upon the atoll—the natives' source of

supply is a "good" north-west season, which is guaranteed to bring large trees from New Guinea and wash them up on the shores of the islets.

THE spiritual beliefs of the Tasman islanders are closely allied to others in Melanesia proper. They believe that after death they live on in a spirit world and that their "ghosts" have the power to return to earth to interfere with men still living. Some years ago a European died on the islands and his ghost, which smokes a ghostly pipe, can, according to the natives, now be seen also walking abroad occasionally.

There are no noteworthy ceremonies attached to birth, death or marriage, although their native cemeteries, with their carved wooden headstones, are a departure from the more Melanesian type of burying-ground. When a man dies his body is brought to the cemetery, the mourners calling his name loudly and talking of his good deeds during his lifetime—evidently with the idea of placating his spirit. These ghosts may sometimes be of a benevolent turn of mind and appear to their living relations in their dreams and offer advice on various problems. On the day following the appearance of a ghost, the native most concerned makes a small piece of wicker-work out of a palm-frond (a *marila*) and places it where the ghost was last seen—the purpose being to exorcise any evil that might develop, following the visitation.

The local sorcerer is known as a *marilaman* and his stock-in-trade is the *marila*. The accuracy of his prognostications can be startling—a fact that can be attributed to a lucky break or to some powers of clairvoyance.

There was, for example, a period of south-east storms in July, 1937, when canoes from Ontong Java were long overdue. During the canoe passage between the two atolls they are not out of sight of land for more than two hours; but when days went by without the voyagers appearing, most of the islanders gave them up for lost. The days lengthened into weeks and then a local *marilaman* made his magic. Something was wrong, he said, but the canoes were not lost;

they were still somewhere upon the sea.

Months passed; until in October, the regular inter-island steamer called in from Rabaul. On it were the Ontong Java natives who had been lost at sea and who had, by many, been given up for dead. They had been picked up well off their normal course by a passing ship, and taken to Rabaul and were now being returned at administration expense. (See "PIM" report, in 1937.)

VILLAGE houses are small. Slim wooden posts form the uprights, with woven coconut-frond walls and a roof made with sheets of woven palm-leaves. They are not distinctive and are of New Guinea type rather than Polynesian. Their entire furnishing can be said to consist of two holes in the ground, which act as a combined stove, dust-bin and insect-repeller. In one of the holes food is cooked upon heated stones; into the other goes the dust and dirt of the floor sweepings. The fire is used also to provide light during the night, and to make thick, pungent smoke that will keep the mosquitoes at bay. The houses generally are kept as spotlessly clean as the natives keep themselves.

Fish, and coconuts which have been allowed to sprout and then cooked on the fire, form their main diet. There is also an inferior type of taro which is grated into a paste and baked like bread.

Like most light-skinned natives they tattoo their skin, using in this case an ink made from the smoked fruit of a calophyllum and a fish-tooth needle. It is a painful process.

WHEN Gruesser left the Tasmanians he took with him Nina, a fourteen-year old lad who had been with him as a servant. Nina was anxious to see Rabaul and the great outside world—he who had never seen a mountain, a road, a river, a real jungle, a horse, cattle or a motor-car.

In New Ireland Nina saw his first mountain. He was astounded and, like the small boy who saw a giraffe in the Zoo for the first time, inclined to disbelieve it. He would not go up a hill in case he fell down, or it broke under his weight. When he first met a cow he yelled with fright and ran for his life back to the ship, which

(Continued next page)



More Tasman Islanders. The hunch-back in centre photo was the local headman. It was he who told Gruesser their story of creation.



was safe and solid and something within his experience.

In Kavieng, he saw a car and, although he had almost fainted from shock at the sight of it, later when he had been coaxed to ride in one he was converted to that form of transport and took up motor-car riding as a hobby. When he could be induced to approach a horse and pat it, he said "Im 'e big-fella dog too much," and commented that the tail was like a broom. Then he wanted to know which Master had made the horse.

His master took him to the movies in Rabaul, expecting the boy to be either dumbfounded at this manifestation of European inventiveness or to shower him with questions. Nina did neither. He sat through the performance with aplomb and then asked only one question: How did the curtain open?

On his second visit he watched closely when the curtain was opened or closed and was lucky enough to see something going on behind the scenes. He announced triumphantly that he knew—a *man* pulled the curtain! In spite of this revelation the curtain remained the highlight of the movie shows as far as Nina was concerned.

When Gruesser went to another plantation on Lahir, off New Ireland, Nina went too. At the commencement of his travels he had been full of admiration for the outside world and all its works and compared his own islands unfavourably. "Place belong me no good. No got banana; no got sugar-cane; no got car." But as he became used to other places the novelty wore off and he became homesick and it became then a case of "place belong me 'e good-fella."

So Nina went back to the Tasmanians. Back to the mosquitoes and the north-west storms and a diet of fish and coconut. Nina's people may have forgotten much of the ancient culture of their original homeland, and from whence they came. They might speak Pidgin like Melanesians. But, at heart they were true Polynesians, feeling, when on foreign soil, that home, be it ever so humble, is still sweet home.

Flt. Lieut. Ken Nicholson, one of the last members of the R.A.F. contingent from Fiji remaining in the United Kingdom, has begun a course of training in airport management in England. He has been released temporarily from the R.A.F. and after the course is finished he will be given leave prior to demobilisation. He hopes to return to Fiji during this leave.

Mr. Ken Ryall has taken over the management of Asalingi Plantation in the Baining district of New Britain. It will be remembered that Mr. Ryall did a good job in the Territory during the war and was awarded the MM in recognition of his services.

Mr. Arthur T. Collins, well-known in aviation circles in New Guinea, and manager of Mandated Airlines Ltd., arrived in Sydney on March 15. He flew one of the company's Dragons down for overhaul. In commenting on conditions in the Territory, he said that many of the old, pre-war Administration officials were endeavouring to give every assistance in rehabilitating residents.

Short Story:

A SCIENTIST FROM SOUTH OF THE BORDER

By W. Gill

IT is always hot in Port Moresby. But in the Nor'west season the heat is appalling. Nevertheless, there must be some truth in the saying that one may get accustomed to *anything*, otherwise the two men seated on the hotel verandah could never have found the energy to continue their argument, desultory though it was, since every breath they drew seemed like a mouthful of cayenne pepper.

Maybe the glass of beer in front of each helped, though Fanning, who lived in the hotel and was something of a strategist, claimed that he chose this spot because it always got the benefit of the draught created by the fat bar-maid when she passed along the corridor to the dining room.

Fanning's companion was a stranger to the town. If he were not he would never have allowed himself to be inveigled into this conversation, for it required but a short stay in Port to discover that any exchange of ideas with Fanning quickly developed into a one-sided affair. He loved to talk but all the local dwellers knew this by bitter experience and avoided him accordingly so that he now had no opportunities of getting a monologue off his chest except when occasional unwary visitors blundered into his craftily spun web of words.

This was such an occasion. "You people of the Mandated Territory have a high opinion of yourselves all right," said Fanning with heavy sarcasm. "Because we of Papua have been here so long you have the hide to call us moribund." Indignation almost spurred him to an erect sitting position but he thought better of it; after all it was hot enough without that.

"I don't mind betting," he continued after an impressive pause, "that I could produce a chap in this town with greater organising ability, inventive genius and all-round braininess than you could find anywhere throughout the Islands, let alone New Guinea."

"Go ahead," said the man from Rabaul after looking around in vain for a means of escape.

"It's all right," said Fanning observing the hunted look. "I'm not speaking of myself now, though I'm willing to admit that I'm the finest singer in Papua. Still I have no tickets on myself because of that. No! the cove I'm referring to is old Scientif; he's down at the recreation grounds right now pegging out a claim in the centre of the cricket pitch in the hope that the team will buy him off before he starts digging."

"SCIENTIF" is short for Scientific which is a title he earned years ago; his proper name has long been forgotten, if anyone ever knew it. He first came into the limelight when it became known that he'd signed on twenty shooting-boys as a pest and disease gang. He was managing a

coconut plantation in the Eastern Division at the time and the place was fairly riddled with giant *Rhinoceros* beetles and the job had broken the hearts of half a dozen stout fellows before he came on the scene.

"As it happened any trees the beetles had not destroyed were soon blown to smithereens by the over-zealous shooting-boys so that he may be said to have fired himself, but the incident served to draw our attention to the fact that we had an original in our midst and the whole of his subsequent career was punctuated with similar unorthodox actions."

"We used to marvel at the fellow. Some said that he was an intellectual giant; but most that he was a crank. He himself modestly claimed to approach his problems from the scientific angle—hence his nickname."

"It wasn't until the bottom had fallen out of the price of copra, however, that Scientif' got full scope for his peculiar genius. When the blow fell the owner of the plantation which Scientif' was running wrote instructing him to pay off fifty per cent. of the labour. Then he (the owner) took to his bed with a hogshead of OP rum and dreamt that copra had made a miraculous recovery and 'smoked' was selling at forty quid the ton."

"Scientif', however, wasted no time in dreaming. His place had always been a bad one for *kuru-kuru* (*kunai* you call it in New Guinea) and the reduced maintenance gang was quite unable to cope with it so, as a preliminary skirmish, Scientif' bought a score of scythes and soiled his boys onto the stuff with these amusing implements."

"By the time the scythes (if there is such a word) had reached the end of a line of coconuts the grass at their starting place had sprung up again so vigorously that they had to cut their way back to the compound and old Scientif' soon saw that this would get him nowhere. Accordingly he donned his thinking cap and called Science to his aid."

"From 'The Planters' Guide,' which contains all the information essential to the proper conduct of a plantation, he learned the requirements for laying a concrete tennis court. 'Aha!' he thought, 'here's the solution! No grass, not even *kuru-kuru*, could grow on concrete' and straight away he decided to pave an experimental area."

"As a result of some extremely intricate mathematical calculations he found that he'd require about two hundred casks of cement for the job and promptly lodged an order for that amount. He had plenty sand and stone, the whole Estate being planted on nothing else."

"When the order reached the store-keeper here in Moresby he nearly had a heart attack, knowing as he did the precarious financial position of

A Trader's Tale:

The Bread Season Opens

By "Turapa Koko"

THE first bread of the year! You who live on an island where ships call each month (or even more frequently), see nothing in that about which to make a song. But to us, marooned from November to late April or May every year, it is an event which is marked on the Mangaia calendar in red letters.

And it means a lot to Kake (which is not pronounced "Cake," although it would not be bad advertisement for

his trade, if it were) who is the local baker and restaurateur.

Kake's tea-shop-cum-family-establishment is at the top of the rise that bounds the inward limit of the cliff village of Makatea. It is a decrepit wooden shack, badly in need of repair and painting, but it serves the Mangaian public as well as Lyons Corner 'Ouse does the Londoner. But come and see for yourself.

The night is dark. But the shop is warm from the fire; and the bread is baking inside the bee-hive shaped coral-cement oven, and that keeps us from the chill of the night wind as we sit by its side, waiting.

Kake looks like Old Nick when his swarthy features are illumined for a moment as he looks to see how the baking is progressing, and opens the oven door for a moment with a canoe paddle.

Satisfied, he closes the door again and gives his attention now to a small, open fire burning underneath a kerosene tin full of water. For this is a generous establishment and the threepence that buys a small, crusty roll also covers a bowl of strong coffee sweetened with sugar almost to syrup, which is the way Mangaian like it.

We have a copper jug to hold our brew. Others, not so wise, bring glass jugs. Kake brews the coffee, straining it through a little cloth bag that we must hope was not a shirt-tail in the preceding stage of its working life. Some things in Mangaian life are best taken as they come and not too closely investigated.

The coffee-buyers cluster around the little fire, while Kake pours the fragrant brew, hot enough to fulfil all requirements.

And now our wisdom at insisting on copper is made clear. One unlucky wight, dancing, with an accompaniment of howls and yells, finds that the bottom has fallen out of his glass jug and his knees are now warmer than the slight chill of the tropic night called for.

But Kake is a good scout; this accident is reckoned not to count, and the victim, substituting a two-pound meat tin for the now bottomless fancier article, receives a second helping without extra charge. It is noticeable that he holds the tin well away from himself. Even tin-plate and solder are not things in which to put too much trust when it comes to Mangaia coffee.

The bread, meanwhile, is removed from the oven by Kake's assistant. The rolls are in fours, in baking pans made from the sides of biscuit tins. A whole pan, at one shilling, is within our means; but others are not so well trusted.

It was Kake who, when the local

Lament of an Exile

WHEN I grow tired of tropic evergreens,
Of swaying palms along the coral shore,

I have a longing then for rural scenes
In dear old England; rolling downs
and moor;

For woodland glades, or little sunny dells,
Where primroses and violets nod their heads,

With stately daffodils and slim bluebells
Arising from their soft, green mossy beds.

When my big bungalow upon the hill,
With swaying punkahs and verandah wide,

Seems nothing but a home for every ill,
I picture me the Devon countryside;
An old thatched cottage in a shady lane,
With low, oak ceilings and a parquette floor,

And honeysuckle round each window-pane,
With rambler roses climbing round the door.

When I grow weary of my tropic club,
With lounging planters sipping iced cocktails,

I want to enter some small country pub,
With aged rustics drinking good mulled ales,
Seated in high-backed settles 'round the fire;

While cheery Boniface, behind the bar,
Depicts the true Mine Host in full attire;
And all are well-content with what they are.

And when the day is done and shadows fall
With hastened speed, as in all tropic lands,

My world is filled with insects great and small,
All chirping ceaselessly like massed brass bands;

'Tis then I want the English twilight hours,
With shadows lengthening slowly o'er the grass,

And perfume of the honeysuckle flowers . . .
Ah, God! Grant that some day 'twill come to pass.

—G.T.

South Seas, 8/8/45.

pastor called upon him for tea, was able to assert that there were no Christians among the pastor's flock.

The pastor was shocked. "Judge not, that ye be not judged," quoted he, ex-native Bible.

Kake uttered a bitter chuckle. "O Orometua," he said. "When you keep a tea-shop you don't have to judge. You know, for sure!"

I judge, therefore, that bad debts are not exclusive to poor European traders and that, even as you and I, Kake the baker, has his financial worries.

The death occurred in Brisbane recently of Mr. Frederick Thomas Samuel Lennon. He had been an officer of the Customs Department for 46 years, and served at Thursday Island from 1907 to 1916.

Mr. and Mrs. E. V. O'Brien, of Millat Plantation, Madang, New Guinea, were in Brisbane in May. Earlier this year they left New Guinea for Sydney where Mr. O'Brien underwent medical treatment. He is reported to be making satisfactory progress.

SCIENTIST SOUTH OF THE BORDER

(Continued from previous page)

the plantation, and hurried off to shake the owner out of his beautiful dreams. The owner threw a Jamaica fit, savagely cancelled the order and, with fire in his eye and a wet towel round his head, caught the first coastal boat bound for his plantation, fully resolved to strangle Scientif' on arrival.

"He cooled down a little before getting there, however, remembering that he couldn't sack Scientif' because he lacked the funds to pay up a year's salary that was owing. But be that as it may, he definitely discouraged old Scientif' from continuing with the concrete scheme and I've heard it said that his language might easily have been a trifle more tactful.

"It took more than a spot of destructive criticism to balk a mind like Scientif's, however, and no sooner had the owner left the plantation than the brainy lad was exploring avenues (as the politicians say) and quickly hit on another method of eradicating the pest.

"As he afterwards explained to me the obvious way was to get at the roots of the matter, literally, and this he proposed to do by *tunneling under the entire area and pulling the grass through from underneath!*

"THERE was an idea for you!" cried Fanning in triumph. "Nothing moribund about that." He banged his clenched fist on his neighbour's knee.

The man from Rabaul jumped almost out of his chair. "Hey? What was that? I beg your pardon but I didn't quite catch your last few words. You were saying something about producing some brainy fellow—would you mind repeating it please?"

Slowly an incredulous light dawned in Fanning's eyes, to be quickly succeeded by one of elation.

"Sure," he cried heartily. "I was going to tell you about a Papuan with more brains than anyone else in the Islands let alone New Guinea."

"Go ahead," said the man from Rabaul settling himself more comfortably in his chair.

Then Fanning was off again.

IN THE BAD OLD DAYS OF TORRES STRAIT

A Story of a Two-Phase Punitive Expedition,
by "C. Coral"

THE links of history and romance are brought together in curious ways.

Moving about the islands of Torres Strait, I made acquaintanceship with an old grey-headed fellow whose father was a Maori, his mother a woman of the Pacific Islands, and who, born in a British ship while she was in French waters, found it difficult to set down his nationality at Census-time.

But he had a retentive memory. And his reminiscences of the early days of the Strait were of exciting interest.

He had been associated with pearl and trepang fishers, had served in the native police, had sailed in Government vessels on patrol service, and knew the ways of the white men and the coloured. In the days when wrecks were common along the upper end of the Barrier, he had been on some of the "salvage" trips.

One day, browsing through an odd collection of old books and papers, I came across corroborative testimony of several of the old man's stories, set down in script, in journals and reports concerning the port of Somerset. Entrepot for shipping, and port of refuge for castaway sailors, Somerset was founded in 1862 at the top of Cape York Peninsula. And it was from these sources, together with some other information that came my way, that this story is compiled.

WHEN Captain Gascoigne, master of the cutter *Sperwer*, of the port of Melbourne, suggested to his wife and young son, one morning in 1869, that they accompany him on a trading trip to Australia's northern finger-tip and Torres Strait, it was perhaps a merciful thing that he could not foresee the terrible fate that was to befall them amongst the romantic isles of the tropics.

Captain Gascoigne had heard of the marine treasure in the Strait—beche-de-mer and pearlshell which was there to be picked up. And so the *Sperwer*, duly fitted out and equipped, carrying a crew of seventeen, most of them Asiatics, sailed for the North, up along the East coast of Queensland.

They rounded Cape York one day in April, and dropped anchor in Endeavour Strait, just off Friday Island. Near by was the big mountainous island of Prince of Wales, where twenty years before Mrs. Barbara Thompson, castaway from a wreck, had been rescued after seven years in captivity. Prince of Wales is the largest of the group, and at the time carried a population of many hundreds. Possibly the Captain had not heard about the reputation of the Prince of Wales "Indians," or if he had, thought the stories of their aggressiveness were exaggerated.

When the cutter had been snugged down, the crew went ashore to cut firewood. Down below, in the *Sperwer's* tiny cabin, Captain Gascoigne took advantage of the calm anchorage and peaceful surroundings to write up his log. His wife, too, found this an opportunity to complete those small tasks which a woman can always find. There was no thought of danger.

Suddenly there came a warning shout, and cries. Naked black forms, clay-beaded and feather-adorned, filled the deck, spears and clubs in their hands. Soon the attack was over.

What had provoked the assault—whether avarice of the white man's possessions, or unwise action of the crew

ashore, or retaliation for injury received at the hands of earlier visitors—is wrapped in the silence of the misty past. The captain's body was pierced by spears hurled through the porthole. And when the canoes of the "Indians" returned to Prince of Wales Island, Mrs. Gascoigne and her boy went with them as captives.

Many weeks later news of the tragedy reached Somerset, the recently-established port of refuge for ship's castaways on Cape York. The settlement ketch, returning from Booby Island (where she had been leaving stores and clothing in the famous "Post Office Cave", for the temporary relief of the many shipwrecked crews who passed that way in small boats), came upon the first suggestion of what had happened. Off Prince of Wales was a canoe containing various articles of ship's property, obviously new, and the *Sperwer's* log, with its pathetic last entries written by the dying captain.

At Somerset, the Government Resident (at that time Mr. Frank Jardine, leader of the expedition which a few years earlier had been the first to traverse Cape York Peninsula from end to end) took speedy action to organise a rescue and punitive expedition. All the available men from the garrison were got together, reinforced with companies of men from beche-de-mer vessels working round the islands further out.

When all was ready, a flotilla of ships sailed round Cape York, and across to Entrance Island, off Prince of Wales, where they anchored, still concealed from the natives. It was nightfall, and up on the high hills opposite could be seen the bright light of many fires, and the posturing of dark figures in the dancing flames. Wierd songs and chants came to them over the water.

About midnight, the avenging force, waiting in the gloom below, deployed, and took up positions on shore which would enable them to surround the big crowd of natives whom they could see in the glow of the fires. Towards dawn a shot rang out—the signal for the punitive expedition to attack. Shrieks of alarm, and then of terror, rent the air as fleeing natives ran vainly from one side to the other in an attempt to escape the death-dealing hail. Down the defile the remnant rushed. But the guns took their toll there also. Even the lagoon into which they plunged afforded no place of sanctuary. Score upon score of the "Indians" of Prince of Wales must have been wiped out on that morning. Official records are silent as to the actual numbers; in the report which was duly furnished to his superiors, the Resident Magistrate, using the terminology of the period, simply says, "We dispersed the blacks."

At the top of the hill where the big corroboree had been brought to so sudden an end, the searchers presently found Mrs. Gascoigne. She was dead, although apparently had not been so for long. Shock and privation, had no doubt been responsible. A grave was prepared, and the body reverently laid to rest, overlooking Endeavour Strait. It was the old man, half Maori and half South Sea Islander, who had himself taken part in the roundup as a lad, who showed me the site where the white woman lay.

A WEEK or so after the expedition returned, the Resident went on leave. His successor, Lieut. H. M. Chester, presently began to hear strange stories of a massacre by blacks, and of a ship that

had been burned, from which a captive white woman and her boy had been taken to Prince of Wales Island. Search of the official records threw little light upon the rumours—Jardine must have been remiss in omitting essential details—and he determined to make further investigation. His own force was inadequate, he thought; and so he waited until the gunboat *Blanche* arrived on her periodical visit with stores.

One morning in 1870, nine months after the actual tragedy, the gunboat left Somerset to exact retribution and rescue Mrs. Gascoigne, whom they did not then know to be dead! They found the big island deserted. But on the beach were some human remains, amongst them a thigh-bone, which it was thought might have come from the young boy. Sailing on past Horn Island, and round to Wednesday Island, they discovered a number of canoes drawn up. Landing forces were sent ashore at a spot where the dense mangroves concealed their movements. Presently they came out into an open glade and there saw a number of natives sitting round their fires, evidently feasting. It was later discovered, they were mostly from neighbouring islands and had joined their friends of Wednesday Island in a ceremonial feast. But the men of the *Blanche* were not to know that.

As the naval men emerged into the open, with weapons trained, women and children rushed to the canoes. But when presently the gunboat herself sailed into view round the point, the terror-stricken natives realised that they were trapped.

In answer to the questioning of the officers, three men were pointed out as chiefs. They were placed against trees, and summarily shot. This time there was a discursive official report. The resident wrote: "I do not say 'we dispersed the natives!' These men were handed over to the commander of the gunboat, and shot by my orders." He goes on to remark, somewhat caustically, that this was probably the first time an official report was not inaccurate in this respect.

But perhaps the most extraordinary part of the report is that which states—"Of Mrs. Gascoigne I could find no trace; I do not believe the native stories that there was ever a white woman there!"

And the son of one of the chiefs who had been executed that day told me, with a faraway look in his eyes—"I was a boy then. I saw them take my father away and shoot him. But it was not our people who killed the captain and took away the captain's wife!"

Nevertheless, the tragedy of the *Sperwer* was amply avenged. There are no natives on Prince of Wales Island to-day.

But those on the neighbouring islands know the grim story of the lagoon which you may see there. "Death lagoon" they call it in their own language. And they tell you that sometimes you may hear the death-whail of the blacks who met the avengers on that now far away dawn.

Although the Distinguished Service Cross of the United States was awarded in October, 1942, to Lieutenant F. A. Rhoades, the citation has only just been made available in Australia. Those who read Eric Feldt's notable book "Coast Watchers" will remember that Lieutenant Rhoades rendered good service as a coast-watcher on Gaudalcanal during the blackest months of the Pacific War—between April and December, 1942. Lieutenant Rhoades, as a member of the Secret Service known as the AIB, did good work in the Solomons and elsewhere; and he now holds both the DSC and the Silver Star of the United States. He now is a member of the staff of Burns, Philp & Co., Ltd., in Rabaul.

War and Aeroplanes Brought New Insects to Pacific

THE War and the subsequent speeding-up of air transportation can be expected to have a far-reaching effect on Pacific islands agriculture, if the experience of the Board of Agriculture in Hawaii is any indication.

In the past two years, 28 new immigrant insects have been identified there; they are believed to have entered the Territory in planes or in the baggage of service personnel.

Three of the insects have been classed as major pests, of which the most serious is the mango fruit fly, *Dacus Dorsalis*. It stings every variety of fruit in the Territory, with the exception of pineapples. Two other fruit flies were known in the Hawaiian islands previously, and these did much damage; the new variety increases the destruction.

The other two major pests are defoliating caterpillars, which attack the leaf-buds of certain trees and forage plants.

Seven of the new insects are listed as having an unknown effect on agriculture, and these are being watched by entomologists with interest. And five of the immigrants are listed as beneficial.

Two of them are parasites of the mealybug; one attacks and destroys the eggs of the common cockroach; another is an egg parasite of the black-widow spider; and the fifth is a wasp which builds mud-nests and stocks them with caterpillars of destructive varieties.

"RISING TIDE OF COLOUR THROUGHOUT THE WORLD"

THERE is a rising tide of colour throughout the world," writes a correspondent from Cyprus. He is a high military officer, formerly a resident of Polynesia.

"You have mentioned the anti-white movement in the Solomons. In Nigeria there is a somewhat similar condition that is rapidly becoming serious. In Jamaica the half-caste Labour leader is now claiming the right of Jamaican independence from the Colonial Office, from which to a Jamaica Republic is but a step.

"These are but three examples. There are many more in every quarter of the globe. The causes seem fairly obvious: (1) Our British Administrators for the past 25-30 years have not been of the same standard as those of former (i.e., pre 1914-1918) days; (2) the radio broadcast news and the cinema; (3) we did take a hell of a licking from the Japs. Although we staged a most successful comeback, the effects of the licking remain, and will remain.

"The purport of this letter is to urge you to use the considerable influence of "PIM" to support in every way a fair deal for all Islands peoples.

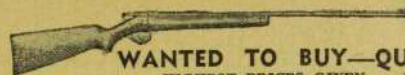
"The day of the supremacy of the white man—just because he is white—is gone; and it is surely better to encourage friendly collaboration, as far as is possible, than by bad administration to increase the, as yet, not very serious anti-white movement.

"I have just left India, where the whole situation is both very bad and very sad. The possibility of civil war there is alarming, and the effects might easily extend to your ground in Fiji."

Mr. and Mr. Colin Marr have a new daughter—born in Port Moresby on April 15. The Marrs were well known in pre-war New Britain, where Mr. Marr was an officer of the Department of Agriculture. He is now stationed at Sogerei, Papua.

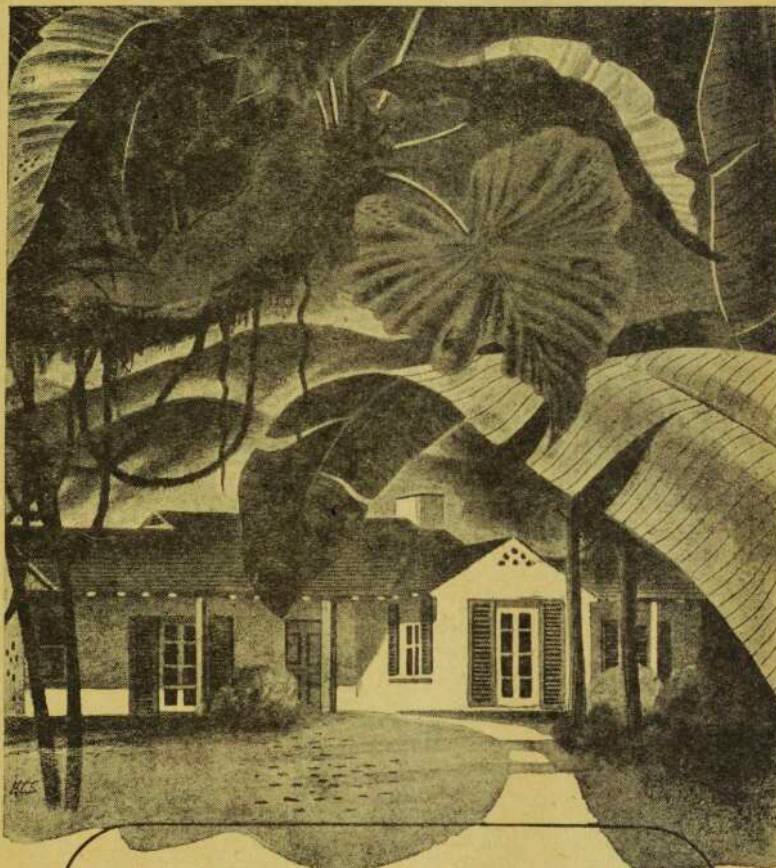
M. Lestrade, secretary to the Governor of French Oceania, has been appointed a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour.

Madame Bailly, the wife of the well-known harbourmaster at Papeete, Tahiti, died on February 10, after a long illness.



WANTED TO BUY—QUALITY GUNS AND RIFLES
HIGHEST PRICES GIVEN. WILL ALSO EXCHANGE GUNS.
New .303 Short Service Barrels, 25½", without Sights and Platform, £2/15/- each.
Postage extra.

SIL ROHU Quality Firearms and Fishing Tackle.
143 ELIZABETH STREET (Near Market St.) SYDNEY. 'PHONE: MA 3540.

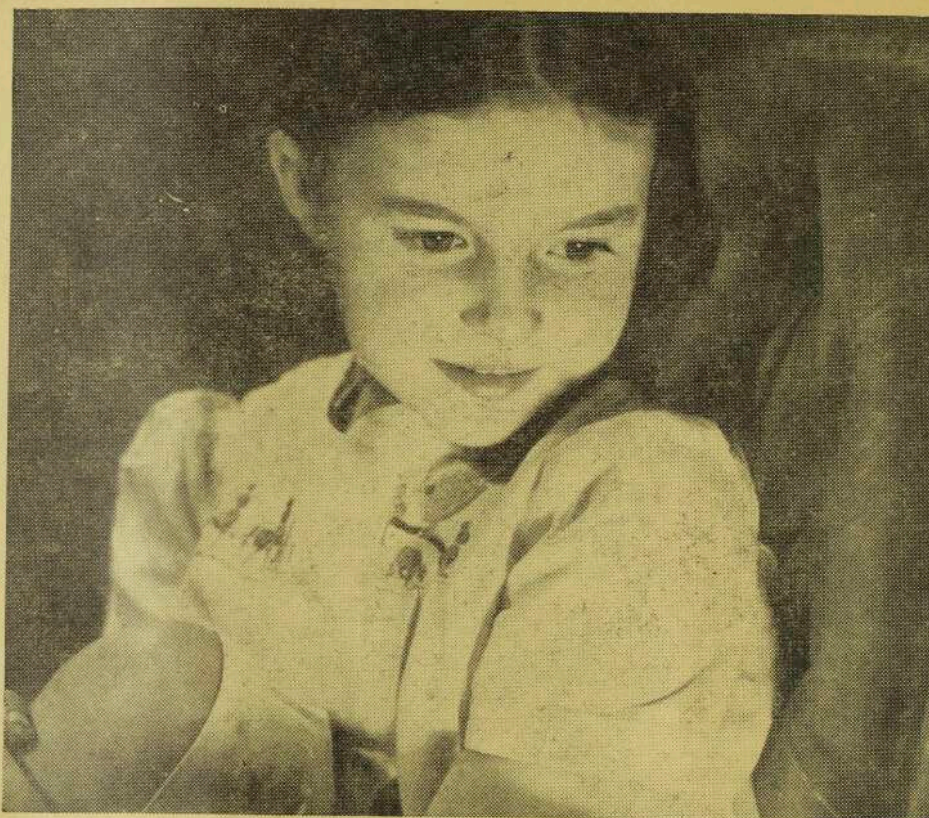


Tested for the tropics

To-day, the House of Berger with Empire-wide ramifications and resources makes a broad pattern of service to paint users. Every Berger finish must withstand test after test to prove worthy of the Berger label . . . every product must satisfy the Berger technicians and chemists that it will meet the challenge of all climates, from tropic heat to arctic cold. When you use any of Berger's famous paints, 'B.P.' Berger's Paint (Prepared), Synthelac, Matone, Quick Enamel, Pav-o-l — you get all the good qualities for decoration and lasting protection.

Berger's Paint

KEEPS ON KEEPING ON



EYES ARE RATIONED...
Two for a Lifetime

Protect the eyes of youth with Laurel's "soft, white light." Laurel Kerosene burns steadily and brightly to the last drop, because it contains no impurities to clog the wick. There is no smoke nor any disagreeable odour. For efficiency and economy—Insist upon **LAUREL KEROSENE**.



L468

LAUREL

THE PERFECT
ALL-PURPOSE
KEROSENE

For Lighting, Heating, Cooking, Cleaning, Freezing

Early Cinchona and Coffee Seed in Papua

THE statement in November "PIM" that the late George Murray, Director of Agriculture in New Guinea (lost in the Japanese invasion) was responsible for the introduction of Cinchona to Central New Guinea is referred to by the Rev. Father Fastre, MSC, formerly at Yule Island, Papua, and now Mission Procurator at Marseilles.

"Mr. Murray succeeded in getting Cinchona seed in 1936," writes Father Fastre. "Ten years before that, in December, 1926, at the request of the Government of Papua, I sent a large quantity of Cinchona seed to USSR. I got the seed from trees which I had myself planted in the Mafulu district. If Mr. Murray had approached me, I could have supplied his requirements, and he need not have gone abroad for seed.

"The New Guinea Administration proposes to grow tea in the Territory. I twice tried to grow tea in Papua—it simply would not grow.

"The first missionaries, in 1835, took one pound of coffee seed into Papua. It grew, and I think—but I am not sure—that most of the coffee produced in Papua came from that seed. I know I have given bags of seed and thousands of plants to Government officials and to private planters."

The Government of Fiji is to have an Economic Advisor. He is Colonel R. M. Taylor, who was expected to leave England at the end of April. He has been Deputy Commissioner of the National Savings Committee in the United Kingdom.

ROBERT GIBBINGS NOW IN NEW ZEALAND

Will Write His Polynesian Book There

MR. ROBERT GIBBINGS, the well-known Irish author, and his secretary, Miss Patience Empson, arrived in Auckland in April after an 18 months' tour of South Pacific islands to gather material for a new book.

Mr. Gibbings has written and illustrated four books, one of which, "Lovely is the Lee," sold about half a million copies in the United States.

"Of all the islands, Samoa appealed to me most," said Mr. Gibbings after his arrival. "In Samoa they still take a pride in their own traditions and retain their native dignity and hospitality."

In Tahiti, he thought, the native life had been completely absorbed by the French and Chinese. Nothing remained of old Tahiti. It was now hard to see a face in which there was not some trace of mixed ancestry. Even in the 18 years since he had last been there a noticeable change had taken place.

Mr. Gibbings plans to write his book in New Zealand, probably in Wellington, where he will have access to the Turnbull Memorial Library. Already he has forwarded four chapters of the new book to his publishers.

Miss Heather Innes is "Queen of Suva" in the "Queen of the Pacific" competition now being conducted in Sydney, Australia by the Victoria League. This is part of an Empire-wide scheme to raise funds for the rebuilding of the League's headquarters in London.

COOK IS. ELECTORS VOTE BY RADIO

From Our Own Correspondent

MANGAIA, April.

THE recent battle of two European candidates, for membership of the Rarotonga Island Council, was held under new conditions. Every European resident of CI (barring lunatics and convicts), was eligible to vote, "by wireless," for the man of his choice, regardless of distance.

Upon Mangaia, Messrs. E. Gold and G. L. Snow, traders, of the Plateau and beach villages respectively, had the honour—in Mr. Gold's case, for the first time in 21 years' residence in CI—of voting. NMP Manea Tanlarua was the returning officer. The two electors were requested to state their choice in a short note, official forms being nil.

The "radio poll," has set a new precedent for white settlers in the Cook Islands.

A NEW "PEARL OF THE PACIFIC"

Plans for Lautoka

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, April 21.

LAUTOKA, Fiji's second largest town and, outwardly, one of the dreariest places in the Islands, may develop into the "most beautiful and best-planned centre in the Colony."

This, at least, is the hope of the chairman of the Lautoka Town Board (Mr. C. A. Adams), who has proclaimed: "Lautoka can be made the garden city of the Pacific, and the Town Board's intention is to make it so!"

Equal to the World's Best

Throughout Australia and Overseas there is an ever-increasing demand for

"COLONIAL" & "BRONTE" HIGH-GRADE CANNED MEATS

There is no better quality—none more wholesome.

TRADE MEATS FOR THE ISLANDS order

"COLONIAL" BRAND

Roast, Corned and Boiled Beef

Packed in 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 lb. and 12 oz. tins. Also Corned Beef in 12 oz. Taper Tins.

Roast, Corned and Boiled Mutton. 1 lb. and 12 oz. tins.

Choice Dripping

36 lb., 2 lb., 1 lb. tins, and 1 lb. packets.



DELICIOUS

"BRONTE" HOT MEALS

Steak and Kidney Pudding.
Beef Steak Pudding.
Sausages and Tomato.
Sausages and Vegetable.

Lamb and Green Peas.
Corned Beef and Boston Beans with Tomato Sauce.
Steak and Tomato.

Under present conditions it is wise to ensure that you have ample stocks of all our lines.

The Colonial Wholesale Meat Coy. Pty. Ltd.
30 GROSVENOR STREET, SYDNEY

Captain V. H. Gilchrist, a well-known identity from the Morobe (New Guinea) goldfields in pre-war days, and a member of the NGVR, recently arrived in Sydney from Japan, where he is attached to the BCOF. He travelled via New Zealand, where he spent some time on holiday. He expects shortly to return to Japan where he will serve another term with the Occupation Forces.

NAPT

COMMONWEALTH AND EMPIRE HEALTH AND TUBERCULOSIS CONFER- ENCE, 1947

to be held at the Central
Hall, Westminster, S.W.1
on July 8, 9 and 10, 1947

Dominions and Colonies will
be represented

Tickets: Two guineas for
three days.
One guinea for a single day.

Tavistock House North,
Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1
England.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE
PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS.

MEMORIES OF "QUEEN EMMA"

Death of Mrs. J. M. C. Forsayth

THE death occurred in Sydney, on April 15, aged 69, of Mrs. Ida Forsayth, widow of the late Mr. J. M. C. Forsayth.

Mr. J. M. C. Forsayth was the son, by her first marriage, of Mrs. Emma Kolbe. Mrs. Kolbe was the daughter of Jonas M. Coe, United States Consul in Samoa nearly 100 years ago. Emma married Forsayth, a young Englishman, who was afterwards drowned. She went to the Duke of York Islands (between New Britain and New Ireland), about 1875, as a trader and planter. She became exceedingly wealthy, was known throughout the South Seas as "Queen Emma," married a German (Captain Kolbe), sold out to the German New Guinea Company for about £750,000 and died in Monte Carlo, in tragic circumstances, in 1912.

She brought several of her numerous brothers and sisters, and her son, from Samoa to New Guinea, and these were the fore-runners of several well-known New Guinea families. Her son, J. M. C. Forsayth, became a wealthy planter and trader, and subsequently retired to Vaucluse Hall, Vaucluse, Sydney, with a large fortune. He died several years ago.

Dr. V. W. T. McGusty, OBE, who retired some two years ago from the positions of Director of Medical Services and Secretary for Indian Affairs in Fiji, and went to England, arrived in Sydney in April, as medical officer on an overseas ship. He was accompanied by Mrs. McGusty. They went on to New Zealand, later; and Dr. McGusty thought it probable that they would reside permanently in that country.

FIRST OF SEASON'S ORANGES FOR NZ

RAROTONGA, April 22.

THE first fruit of the season was lifted by the trans-Pacific steamer "Waitomo" which took 8,900 cases of oranges for New Zealand on April 6. A much greater quantity could have been shipped on this occasion had more space been available. Much of this carry over of fruit had gone bad before the arrival of the "Maul Pomare" which was working in the group from April 9 to 16. The latter vessel collected the following quantities of oranges: Mangala 2,002 cases; Mauke 1,809 cases; Atiu 4,083 cases; Rarotonga 2,035 cases.

Prior to the arrival of the "Waitomo" there appeared to be a strong possibility of a hitch when the Cook Islands Progressive Association started agitation for an increased price to 12/- per case for oranges. It would have been a serious loss to the island had the ship been turned away, for the people were much in need of money at the end of the hurricane season. With the removal of the bulk of the early crop there will not be very many oranges forthcoming from Rarotonga for the remainder of the season.

This season's price for oranges is better than the last. The growers are to be paid 7/6 per case plus the promised bonus of 3/- per case paid to all who plant new trees or take reasonable care of existing trees.

There has been satisfactory response to the administration's campaign for replanting and greater care of plantations.

The Governor of French Oceania, M. J. C. Haumont, and Madame Haumont, returned to Tahiti on February 28, from the South Pacific Conference in Australia.

IMPORTERS
EXPORTERS

ISLAND TRADERS

ALL CLASSES OF MERCHANDISE PURCHASED FOR ISLAND CLIENTS
THROUGHOUT THE SOUTH-WEST PACIFIC.

ISLAND PRODUCE SOLD ON AUSTRALIAN AND OVERSEAS MARKETS
ON COMMISSION BASIS.

ROBERT GILLESPIE PTY. LTD.

BANKERS: BANK OF N.S.W.
COMPTOIR NATIONAL
D'ESCOMPTE DE PARIS

54a PITT ST. SYDNEY N.S.W.

CABLE ADDRESS:
"ROBERGILL"
PHONES BW 4782-B 1305

150th ANNIVERSARY

LMS Celebrates Landing of Pioneer Missionaries in French Oceania

ON March 5, 1947, a festival of solemn remembrance and of joyous thanksgiving was held at Mahina on Tahiti, to commemorate the landing at that place, of the first missionaries of the London Missionary Society, one hundred and fifty years ago.

A very large assemblage of people from the several districts of Tahiti and Moorea had gathered to take part in the ceremonies. The spacious church at Mahina was not large enough to accommodate the whole company. But as the day was fair and warm, those who sat on the lawn about the church were able to hear through the open doors and windows.

The principal speakers were Monsieur Preiss, the presiding pastor of the French Protestant Mission at Tahiti, who spoke in the Tahitian language; Pastor Charlier, who spoke in French; Pastor Tapao Tane, who spoke for the people of Moorea; and Pastor Bremond, of the Mahina Church.

Pastor Preiss recalled that the Tahiti Mission was the first-born offspring of the London Missionary Society; for the little company who landed from the ship "Duff", March 5, 1797, were the first sent out by the Society after its institution the year before.

He spoke eloquently of the service of Jefferson, whose grave is near the Mahina Church, and whose untimely death deprived the Duff Mission of one of its most able members.

The chief tribute, however, was paid to the greatest of all—the Rev. Henry Nott, who as Pastor Preiss said, "laid the firm and enduring foundation on which the superstructure of the Protestant Church in Polynesia has been erected."

The choirs of Papeete, Pirae, Arue, Vaiari and Mahina were there to sing the stately music of the Hymene.

Within the church was displayed a reproduction of the flag the Duff missionaries brought ashore. The device, three white doves bearing twigs of olive on a crimson field.

At the conclusion of the services at the church, this flag was carried, on its staff, to the grave of Jefferson where, after a service of remembrance it was left.

Many distinguished residents of the Colony were present, including Madame Haumant and Monsieur le Procureur officially representing His Excellency, M. Haumant, the Governor. — A.C.R.

MYSTERIOUS DISEASE MADE PATIENTS' HAIR FALL OUT

From Our Own Correspondent

MANGAIA, April 10.

THE wierd epidemic, variously diagnosed as poliomyelitis and typhoid and now known to be neither, has died out. The patients who had it, and have recovered have found that their once-abundant tresses, in female convalescents, came right away; leaving a downy growth to save them from the humiliating state of baldness—a major disaster to "the sex," and Island girls most particularly, proud as they are of their crowning glory.

In view of similar symptoms in typhus, the writer inclines to the idea that this was the germ responsible, though how it arrived here remains a mystery.

Dr. K. H. Steenson and Mr. George Barratt, snr., have been granted commissions as Justices of the Peace in respect of the Southern District, Fiji.



Relief from a major anxiety

Even the most expert and conscientious individual executor is subject to accident, illness and incapacitation. Continuity of administration and uninterrupted attention to your estate and your beneficiaries are of paramount importance. Both can be positively assured by appointing this Company your sole Executor or as co-Executor with your present appointee. An interesting explanatory booklet will be forwarded on request.

DIRECTORS:

James Burns. Joseph Mitchell. P. T. W. Black.
Frederick Ewen Loxton. Eric Priestley Lee.

MANAGER: L. S. Parker.

SECRETARY: E. R. Overton, A.F.I.A.

BURNS PHILP TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

7 BRIDGE STREET, SYDNEY

TELEPHONE: BU 5901.

Box 543, G.P.O., Sydney

BP1.45

DEATH OF MR. IRVING G. SMITH

THE death has been announced in Denver, Colorado, U.S.A., of Mr. Irving G. Smith, who had been a resident of Tahiti for over 30 years.

Although aged 81, Mr. Smith was still a great traveller. He was visiting his former home in Denver at the time of his death, but he intended to return to Tahiti later this year.

He will be remembered in Tahiti for his many charities, particularly in the field of education.—A.C.R.

Mrs. Stewart Miller left Brisbane for New Guinea by the "Montoro" on April 8. She will rejoin her husband.

We Will Buy It For You

Any goods you may require from English shops or factories Purchased and Shipped. Small or large orders catered for.

ALL SERVICES UNDERTAKEN FOR RESIDENTS ABROAD.

PITT & SCOTT LIMITED

(Established 1876)

General Shipping and Buying Agents.

1/3, St. Paul's Churchyard, London, England
Cables. Shipping London.

ODD ANGLES IN FIJI

From Notes Made on a Recent Visit by the Editor of the "PIM"

THEY stared at me in Suva when I said that I liked "the social calm and industrial peace of Fiji." To many residents, Fiji in February is just a pain in the neck.

But I had flown that day from Auckland; and I had found New Zealand, in an industrial-social sense, rather worse than Australia—and that is saying something. When I was a NZ resident, a quarter-century ago, efficiency and courtesy were the rule in the Dominion. Today, the undependability of its workers, and especially the rudeness and insolence of its public servants, are something to be experienced to be believed.

I encountered more discourtesy to the square yard in the Auckland Post Office than anywhere else in the world. I remember, with affection, the stamp-seller who called me "Bill", and the cable-counter clerk who told me, with a snarl, that if I wanted airmail packets weighed I should get there before the blinking window closed.

This, of course, is the direct result of placing the government of a country in the hands of class-conscious professional politicians and trade union secretaries. They reverse the old idea that the public service was created to serve the public. Now, the public servants are encouraged to hate the public, and batten upon us, and push us around.

Fiji Seamen's Union?

INDUSTRIAL discipline may still exist in Fiji; but Fiji need not become all high-hat about it. The plans of the New Order already have reached into this happy South Seas Colony.

I was told that a well-known official of Suva, under Governmental direction, is now engaged in organising a Fiji Seamen's Union. Heaven—and Whitehall!—alone knows why; but, presumably, in the rose-pink view of the gentlemen who now

run the British Empire, the thought that there may be, even in Fiji, a body of seamen who are contented and unorganised and apparently incapable of kicking up a row, is quite intolerable.

If one may judge by post-war events in Papua-New Guinea, the sight of Big Firms (like BP's Morris Hedstrom and Carpenters, in Fiji), carrying on happily and making profits, is a constant challenge to Socialist Ministers; so unions must be organised, to keep this "exploitation" in check.

Concerning Suva's Dock-Workers

THE next development, one presumes, will be a move by the Government to "organise" the Suva dock-workers. Unorganised, they are a well-paid, very happy body of (mostly) Fijians, whose prowess as loaders and unloaders of ships is literally world-famous. Shipmasters become lyrical whenever they talk about the way in which their cargoes are handled in the port of Suva.

But the Suva watersiders will have a long way to go before they reach the standards set by the Sydney dock-workers. That highly-organised Communist-led union is widely-known for (a) the skill and thoroughness of its members in pilaging cargoes; and (b) its success in directing the foreign policy of the Australian Government. Its refusal to handle cargo for the Netherlands Indies Government contributed to the success of the Indonesians over the Dutch.

The day may come when the organised dock-workers of Suva will refuse to handle any more cargo for the Big Firms until High Authority has granted the claims of the down-trodden Indians. Fantastic? No more fantastic than the appearance of "good old Billy McKell" in the Governor-Generalship of Australia!

Caught in the Act

FROM the top floor of their hospitable house near Nausori, Mr. and Mrs. King Irving (he is the manager in Fiji of the Colonial Sugar Refining Co.) gave us the lay-out of the wide Nausori flats—and the location of that very controversial place, the Nausori air-field.

As we went downstairs, I was meditating upon the navigational risks of a plane trying to find Nausori in misty weather, when there was a sharp cry. A large, handsome dog, which had given us a demonstrative welcome, departed hurriedly, his tail in a position indicating discomfiture and guilt. In the lounge, all afternoon-tea fittings were present and correct—except a silver dish, which had held a luscious kind of biscuit, made especially by Mrs. King Irving in honour of our visit. A half-biscuit reposed on the carpet—the remainder was with the rapidly-retreating Rover.

Mrs. King Irving, always charming and well-poised, made a joke of calamity, and everyone was happy—except Rover. A junior member of the household departed privily; and presently there came, from the distant background, a lugubrious ululation. Rover was learning, the hard way, that none can escape the law of compensation.

Harassed Men on Fixed Incomes

WITHIN three weeks in Fiji I talked to a score of married couples, with children; and became aware that there is no more acute problem in the Colony than that of the status of the European family man.

The great majority of European men in

Itching Skin Germs Killed in 3 Days

Thanks to the discovery of an American physician, it is now possible to kill and remove the true cause of most skin troubles. Your skin has nearly 50 million tiny seams and pores where invisible germs and parasites can hide, and which are the true cause of terrible Itching, Cracking, Peeling, Burning, Ringworm, Acne, Psoriasis, Blackheads, Pimples, Foot Itch and other disfiguring blemishes.

Blemishes such as these make you look and feel embarrassed, unattractive and handicapped in life, both socially and in business. You can't get rid of these disfigurements with ordinary treatments, which give only temporary relief, because they do not kill the germs or parasites responsible for your trouble.

New Discovery Kills Cause

Former skin sufferers throughout the world are now praising Nixoderm, the discovery of a leading American skin specialist. This remarkable new preparation quickly penetrates into the pores of the skin and kills the germs and parasites responsible for your trouble in 7 minutes, stopping the itch almost instantly. At the same time, this wonderful preparation acts as a tonic and skin food, so that as the cause of your trouble is removed, your skin becomes soft, smooth and clear. This clear, healthy complexion will give you new charm and make it easy to win friends.

Praised by Doctors

Dr. T. A. Ellis, well-known physician of Toronto, Canada, recently stated: "Skin disorders caused by parasites, as many are, yield to Nixoderm. These parasites are invisible to the naked eye. They eat away the skin, forming ugly eruptions. Ordinary ointments or remedies fail completely, or give only temporary results because they do not reach the cause of the condition. It is this value about Nixoderm in attacking parasites which impresses me most favorably, and explains in large measure the success it enjoys over many stubborn cases."

Guaranteed Results

Get Nixoderm to-day. Put it to the test. In a few minutes you will find that the itching has stopped, and in 24 hours you can see for yourself that your skin is clearer. And it is guaranteed that, within one week, Nixoderm must make your skin soft, clear, smooth and attractive or money back on return of empty package. Get Nixoderm from your chemist or store to-day. The guarantee protects you. So don't delay. Get Nixoderm to-day.

Nixoderm 2/- & 4/-

For Skin Sores, Pimples and Itch.

Fiji are middle-class—that is, they are public servants, professional men, or business executives, who are accustomed to live comfortably on a salary of between £30 and £50 per month. Until they were struck by the post-war readjustment, they had no serious economic problem. They paid no income tax; and they could keep a couple of Fijian or Indian servants, maintain a car, count on a holiday in Australia or New Zealand every couple of years, and send their children to a good school in a colder country.

Now, the situation is much changed. The cost of everything has gone up, and they are taxed, but their incomes are about the same. Most of them have made grim and difficult adjustments in the family budgets; but the one thing they cannot cope with is the greatly increased cost of sending their children away to school. Yet, for the sake of the children, as well as for prestige, they cannot let their children live on under present conditions in Fiji, once they reach the age of ten or twelve.

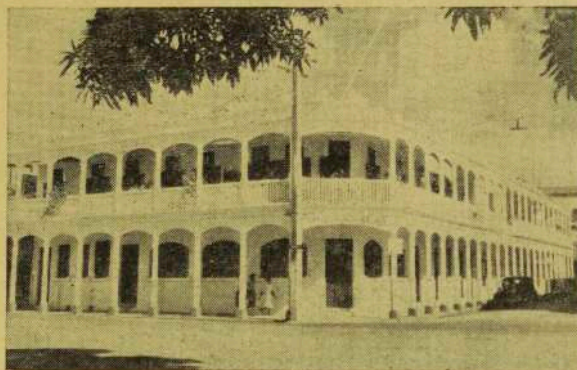
It is a matter for the Government, and for all big employers. Secondary education must be provided—either by establishing educational institutions of the right type in suitable locations in Fiji, or by recognising that men there on fixed salaries, if they are not to be harassed to the point of inefficiency, must have their incomes increased, so that they can take care of their family responsibilities.

Coastal Beauties

THERE was a twinkle in the bright blue eyes of "Tui" Johnson, and honey in his voice.

"I want to run-in a new car," he said, "I'd like to show you the South Coast's lovely beaches, and the North Coast's

THE GARRICK HOTEL



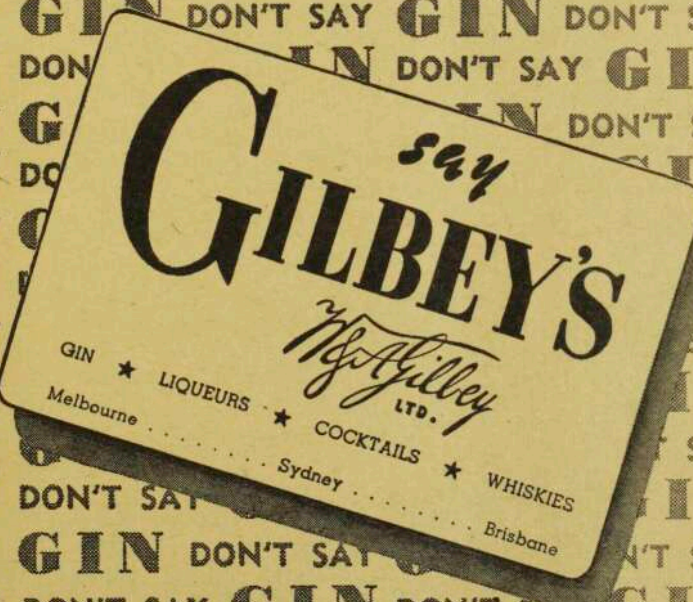
SUVA
FIJI

This well-known Hotel is centrally situated in Suva's main business quarter :: Modern accommodation provides comfort in all climatic conditions :: Only the best of Beers, Spirits and Wines is served

Telephone: 80.

VINCE COSTELLO,
Proprietor.

DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN
GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY
DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN
GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY
DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN
GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY
DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN
GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY
DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN
GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY
DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN DON'T SAY GIN



Address all inquiries to:

Telegrams and Cables:
"GILBEYS," Melbourne.

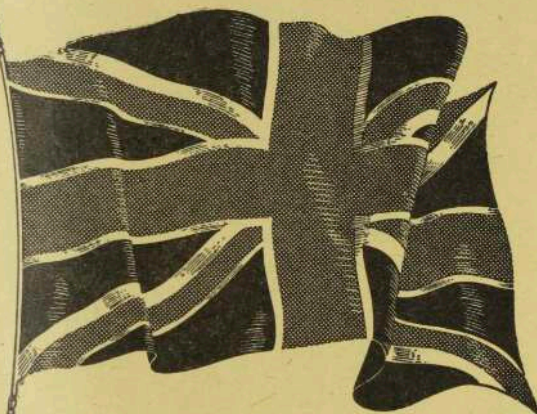
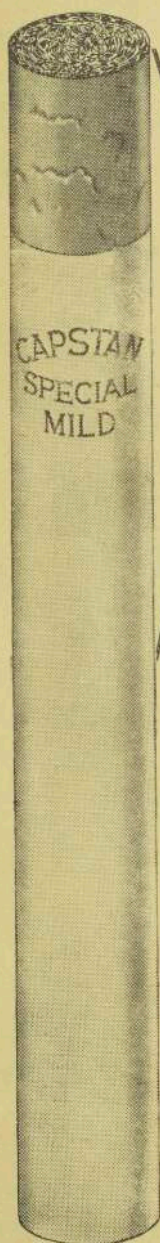
W. & A. GILBEY LTD.

Telegrams and Cables:
"GILBEYS," Sydney.

33 ROSSLYN STREET, WEST MELBOURNE.

109 REGENT STREET, SYDNEY.

DEPENDABLE



Capstan's own blend

CAPSTAN Cigarettes are dependable . . .
their special quality is unvarying.
CAPSTAN'S OWN BLEND of forty
kinds of fine Virginia leaf has set a standard
that is rigidly maintained and cannot
be duplicated.



time for a CAPSTAN

THE EMPIRE'S FAVOURITE CIGARETTE

in the smart *new* packs

6628-3.47

hospitality, and Nadarivatu. We can carry a hundredweight of ice in the boot—and so forth."

No one would miss that kind of weekend picnic. We took with us Len Usher, to convince me that, when Pacific Tourism is under discussion, there is nothing like Viti Levu; and Jerry Adams, Lautoka's argumentative mayor—probably as an antidote to any pro-Suva tendencies developed by Usher.

"Tui" knows his Fiji. I will admit that I never saw tropical beaches more beautiful than those between Navua and Sigatoka. We had a cold beer at each beach, as we sat in the cooling wind. Each beach seemed to me more lovely than the last!

By comparison, the coast between Nadi and Tavua is less colourful. But, while the new car did her modest 35, along those dusty roads, I sat beside Jerry Adams, and I am now persuaded that there is no more invigorating climate, or more exciting lagoon-fishing, than is offered by the much-maligned "sugar belt". Adams got in some deadly work on this publicist while our guileless Usher was telling funny stories to the driver.

A Cool Mountain-Top

NADARIVATOU—I do not know which I found more stimulating: Learning the pronunciation of the name (complete with the Fijian "n" before the "d"); or that steep and tortuous road up nearly 3,000 feet of (presumably) gold-laden mountain; or the swim in the jungle-hidden bathing-pool, near the hotel, at the top.

When "Tui" Johnson went into Commerce, Art registered a loss. The marvellous pictures, in all the pastel shades, presented by the reef-begirt North Coast, as we climbed that mountain, stirred "Tui" to fervent phrases... and gave us some thrills.

"Tui" (guiding the car with one hand, and waving the other out over a frightful precipice): "Look, fellows—did you ever see anything more beautiful than that?"

Harsh chorus of fellows: "Keep your eye on the bloody road!"

It was not a nice way to treat a gracious host—but you should have seen that abyss!

"Tui" would drive along humbly for another quarter-mile; and then his enthusiasm would again carry him away. "Wouldn't that beat your Bulli Look-out or your Grand Corniche Road?" he would chant—until howls and bleats from his tortured passengers would remind him that "Alice" (the car) was literally poking her nose out over a hairpin bend.

It is quite a journey up to Nadarivatu; but the contrast between the thick, enervating February heat, on the coastal belt, and the cold invigorating air of the pretty township, on its bush-clad mountain-top, made any kind of effort worthwhile. The licensed hotel there is well conducted by a young veteran of World War II—I cannot understand why the resort is not patronised more numerously by Fiji's Europeans. Perhaps it is too far from the main centres of population.

Going round by Lautoka, or by Penang, the journey to Nadarivatu is admittedly long and wearisome—too far, perhaps, to be of any use as a weekend resort. But, if a road could be built from the Suva-Nausori area, straight up the Rewa Valley, Nadarivatu would be a practicable proposition—and the ability to get there, for two or three cold days every week or two, would make a big difference to the life of Europeans in Fiji. Nadarivatu is only 50 miles in a direct line from Suva.

A Plea for Hill-Stations

THE reluctance of Europeans in the chief Islands centres, like Port Moresby, Lae, Rabaul, Noumea, Suva, Apia, Papeete, Rarotonga, to establish

cool hill-stations within a negotiable distance has always puzzled me. Near every one of those humid seaside towns there are mountains, upon which could be built health stations and weekend resorts, at a height of 2,000 or 3,000 feet.

Life in the South Sea Islands ports is quite tolerable, from about June until October; but there come spells of hot weather, around mid-summer, when white people feel that they just cannot endure the heat and discomfort for another day. Their health deteriorates and their nervous system goes to pieces. To be able to make a break, and spend a few days in a place where one at least can "sleep cool", would take half the undesirable features—especially for women and children—out of all-the-year residence in the tropics.

The French—realists always—now have a delightful resort on the mountains be-

hind Papeete, opened less than two years ago. I understand they also have a similar place in preparation near Noumea.

Apia, Suva and Port Moresby are three important places which should have suitable hill-stations, at whatever cost. If Suva cannot run a road through the interior mountains to give easy access to Nadarivatu, then the Fiji Government should look around in the mountains nearer Suva for a site for a suitable hill-station. That, in fact, may be the answer to the present growing problem of how to provide Fiji's fixed-income middle-class Europeans with school accommodation in a cool climate.

What the Toad Has Done

WALKING back to the Grand Pacific, one night, I stepped squarely on a toad; and so was reminded that,

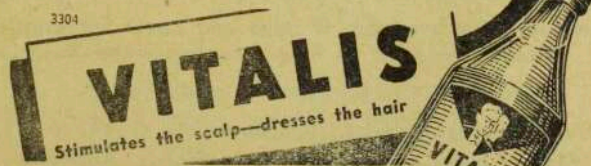


He's found the key that unlocks the door to social success and popularity.

Attractive girls take pride in being seen with him... a well-groomed escort. He studies his appearance... knows the value of first impressions... realises the advantage of handsome, well-kept hair. So he uses VITALIS, and the "60-second drill".

1 50 Seconds to Rub—Circulation quickens—thus scalp stimulation gives hair a chance.

2 10 Seconds to Comb and Brush—Hair has a lustre—no objectionable "patent-leather" look.



entomologically, Viti Levu is one of the most interesting places in the South Pacific.

Ten or fifteen years ago, the man who tried to establish a good garden in Suva

was reduced, in a few weeks, to a cursing wreck. Every kind of plant would grow rapidly in that fertile, rain-soaked soil; and then every kind of pest, known and unknown, would come out of the lush undergrowth to eat every kind of plant. The pests did not spare even the precious sugar-cane.

So, not long before World War II, they brought from Hawaii a gentleman of (I think) South African extraction, called the Giant Toad, and turned him loose in Viti Levu. My first meeting with him is still a lively memory. I had chased a golf-ball down into a kind of gutter, and there I met a monstrous thing, with horns and goggling eyes, and as big as an ungainly hen. The GT had found food so abundant in Fiji that, in a few generations, he had multiplied exceedingly, and his average size increased incredibly.

To-day, in Suva, one may grow flowers and vegetables to one's heart's delight, undisturbed by nibbling beetles or sneaking thrip. Gardening is a pleasure—when one becomes used to the battalions of toads which form up in the evenings on the lawns and beds, and hop around busily all night.

But no longer are they Giant Toads. The rapid increase in toad population, plus the steady decrease in pests, meant that the creatures now are obliged to work hard for their living, so that they have slimmed off, and probably they are considerably smaller than their progenitors from Hawaii. The average is about half the size of one's clenched fist—a very different reptile to the one I disturbed with a golf-ball, some ten years ago. Because of what he has done to the insect pests, he is regarded by all Suva residents with a friendly eye; but he is so numerous and hungry now that he possibly may develop some evil trait, and become a pest himself.

Scientists and Pests

ON this subject, I was interested to read in one of the excellent publications of the Department of Agriculture that "Fiji occupies a high-ranking place among countries where biological control has been successfully employed in checking insect pests." Here, briefly, are some of Fiji's more notable successes:—

In 1925, a Malayan fly was brought in to control the Purple Moth (*Levuana*) and was most successful. Thus, countless thousands of coconuts were saved.

In 1928, the Trinidad Ladybird was introduced to check coconut scale; while in 1930-31, a Java fly and beetle were let loose on the spike borer.

Within the next few years, another Java wasp, and a Java beetle were brought in to control the leaf miner and a banana weevil.

These were good examples of insects being used to check insects. But selected insects have been used to check noxious weeds. A Mexican seed-fly was brought in in 1910 to check lantana; followed, in

1930, by the far more successful liberation of the Trinidad "Liothrips urichi", against Koster's Curse.

There is a fine enthusiasm behind the skilled and experienced officials of the Department of Agriculture, and they are giving Fiji most valuable service.

It is to be hoped that, when the South Pacific Commission functions, the knowledge gained by this Department will be made available to all South Seas Territories.

A Long Way From Fleet Street

FLEET STREET, especially the merciless battles which range around space-filling, seemed a long way from Suva; yet in a neat lagoon-side bungalow, sipping Ken Witherington's potent rye whisky, I caught once again the glitter and fury of Britain's press barons.

There I saw a cabinet, crammed full of silver trophies. Their inscriptions recorded the facts that one K. Witherington had won nearly every kind of golf trophy made available for competition by newspaper men in London in the golden period between World Wars.

But there came a day when KW got very tired of press battles and London's grey and weeping skies. So he packed up his innumerable trophies, and took his attractive wife by the hand, and they headed off, south by east, in quest of sunshine and a cleaner world. They found both in Fiji; and KW now is a happy and prosperous import agent, indulging, without fear or favour, a foul taste in neckwear and radical inclinations in politics.

But, while he told me about London's weeping skies, it was raining in Suva—and had been raining for three days and four nights. Outside of London, I think Suva must be the wettest capital city in the Empire. Maybe, that is why KW and his trophies feel at home there.

Lautoka To-day

I SPENT an hour, wandering around Lautoka—scorched and unattractive in the February heat—yet a tidy place with concrete streets and fresh water running always through the gutters.

One gets the impression that it now is mostly an Indian town—all the little shops are run by Indians. The hotel and the two leading stores (BP's and MH) are the chief European institutions.

I was surprised to learn from friend Adams, as we enjoyed his generous hospitality, that the Lautoka Club has 300 European members. The membership lists must extend over the far horizon.

Indians' Hideous Habitations

NO man who likes orderliness and beauty can drive through the sugar belt, between Lautoka and Tavua, without agony of soul. There can be few things of human creation more hideous than the habitations of the Indian sugar-growers, scattered here and there among the endless grey-green acres of growing cane.

In the great majority of cases, the cane-grower's home is simply a hut, built untidily either of native materials or, more ugly still, of corrugated iron. Sometimes, there is a shade-tree near; more often, there is nothing except the bare ground around the hut, and a couple of hideous sheds—no hedge, no garden, no attempt at beautification. There are a few miserable animals, the inevitable half-Cebu cow, and swarms of children.

Leftists will come yelping in at me to ask what I might expect, seeing that these are "the poverty-stricken slaves of the soulless sugar monopoly" (I quote from an American publication). To that I can reply that the CSR Co. has done

Learn to Play THE GUITAR

●EASY

●FASCINATING

●INEXPENSIVE

No experience or
musical knowledge
necessary

Play your first tune
IN TEN MINUTES

Full Range of Tex Morton
Guitars, with Complete Postal
Instructions, sent anywhere in
the Islands

WRITE TO:

Buddy Wikara
476 St. Kilda Rd., Melbourne

AMERICAN, ENGLISH AND AUSTRALIAN PERIODICALS
AND TRADE JOURNALS POSTED DIRECT TO YOU

The N.S.W. Bookstall Co. Pty. Ltd.

Can supply all available Oversea and Local Subscription
Magazines. Let us know your requirements.

Subscription Lists Available on Application.

N.S.W. BOOKSTALL COMPANY PTY. LTD.

Market and Castlereagh Streets, Sydney, Australia

everything within reason to encourage these people to house and feed themselves comfortably—but they simply are not interested.

And, by contrast, here and there—mostly in green places beside streams—are the villages of the Fijians—clean, tidy, orderly, and almost always set among shade-trees, palms, green lawns and flower-beds. So far as building materials are concerned, the Fijians have less than the Indians—their neat little houses are made of grass, reeds and bush saplings. It is all a matter of inclination and spirit.

Battle of Fiji

ONE of my friends sat himself down in the large hall that formerly was the American officers' club-room at Nadi (northwestern Fiji), and which now is used by the NZ Air Force as part of a hostel for Trans-Pacific travellers. "Here", declaimed my friend, his mind running back to the black days of 1942-43, "here were fought out some of the sternest engagements of the Pacific War." "Very true," agreed another friend. "Some of those girls only escaped with their lives!"

Mr. Norman Lee, previously manager of Teopasinao Estate in Bougainville, was in Sydney in March. He has now been discharged from the Army, and is seeking available arable land in the Territory—so far unsuccessfully.

Among the passengers on the flying boat "Corialanus," which left Brisbane on April 16, were Mr. and Mrs. J. Attneave and their young son, Jim. They were on their way to their future home in Noumea. Mrs. Attneave, a French girl, met her husband when he was serving with the AIF in New Caledonia during the war.

RABAUL JOTTINGS

Too Much Port Moresby Centralisation

From Our Own Correspondent

RABAUL, May 1
DIFFICULTY is being experienced here and elsewhere in the Territories in obtaining recruiting licences. Planters are told that their applications must be referred to Port Moresby.

One planter has been in Rabaul, awaiting the result of his application for three weeks. In the interim, the native workers whom he had hoped to engage, got so fed up that they returned to their villages, and are not now available.

Despite assurances to the contrary, the Production Control Board (Rabaul branch) has still to send copra scaling-dockets, etc., to the Production Control Board at Port Moresby. Planters desirous of obtaining settlement of their accounts are still subjected to a delay of anything between two and three weeks. Thank God for our weekly air service—otherwise it would take months!

It looks as if we cannot do a thing outside Port Moresby unless it is first referred to headquarters for approval. Administration headquarters must have as much confidence in its deputies as the rest of New Guinea has in administration headquarters.

AUSTRALIA, at a very great expenditure in money, brains and aeroplane travel, is conducting War Criminal Trials at Rabaul and inquiring into the ill-treatment of Chinese and Indian prisoners by the Japanese Army.

Meanwhile, the local Chinese army, 500 strong, formed of released prisoners of war, is whiling away its time on ill'cit stills.

A disturbance occurred last Sunday in the Chinese camp, among Chinese, Europeans and native police, and Customs officials. Two stills were found outside the Chinese camp and one in the kitchen.

This disturbance is only one of many that is worrying the authorities. A Chinese Corporal was recently murdered.

ACCORDING to Australian press reports, the natives of Bougainville are starving. These Solomon Islanders must be slipping. Since hostilities ceased they have had ample time in which to rehabilitate their gardens, while scores—perhaps hundreds—of missionaries have been returned to the Islands. Who was it said that "mission-

TO SHIPMASTERS

When calling at Tahiti, see Oscar G. Nordman for ships' supplies and fresh provisions. Wire before your arrival to OCEANIC, PAPEETE (my registered cable address)

OSCAR G. NORDMAN,
Ship Chandler, Papeete, Tahiti

PACIFIC ISLANDS SOCIETY

Visitors from the Islands to Sydney (or those interested in Islands affairs), are advised to communicate with the honorary secretary of the above Society, which has been formed to study the history, traditions, economics, and political developments of the Pacific Islands.

Regular monthly meetings are held at History House, 8 Young Street, Sydney.

Address for Correspondence:
THE PACIFIC ISLANDS SOCIETY,
Box 2434 MM., G.P.O., Sydney.

— ESTABLISHED 1930 —

WILLIAM H. WATSON

RAROTONGA, COOK ISLANDS

Wholesale and Retail Trader

LICENSED STAMP DEALER

Agent For:—

BRITISH TRADERS' INSURANCE CO.
CORONA & L. C. SMITH TYPEWRITERS
KAISER & FRAZER MOTOR CARS

B.S.A. CYCLES AND MOTOR CYCLES
AMERICAN LEAD PENCIL CO.
WHITES AVIATION LTD.

Manufacturers of:

FOOTWEAR, ALL CLASSES SUITABLE FOR NATIVE TRADING . . . M.O.P. PRODUCTS, INCLUDING ROUND EAR-RING BLANKS AND BUTTON BLANKS

Exporter of:

"Rarotonga" Hula-Skirts.
Sea-Shell Necklaces.
M.O.P. Jewellery.
Island Produce.

Wholesale and Retail
Inquiries Invited.
Prepared to Consider
Agencies for all Class
of Goods.

Importer of:

Textiles.
General Hardware.
Fancy Goods.
General Merchandise.

Cable Address: "Watson" Rarotonga

Bankers: Bank of New Zealand, Auckland.

aries are a God-sent institution for starving cannibals?"

SOME of the features of our New Order do not please us very much. Some of the marriages that have taken place, for instance.

An Australian lad has married a native woman from the native village of Hanu-

abada, in Papua. Two other marriages reported are between young Australians and (1) a half-caste woman and (2) a Chinese girl. All these are recent marriages.

Judging by the number of Australian men and Chinese girls now seen driving around Rabaul in jeeps some further mixed marriages may be anticipated. One

reason for this state of affairs is probably the restrictions placed by the Australian Government upon the entry to the territory, of either men or women.

THE bright outlook on life and breezy good-nature of our Mr. Richards, of the War Damage Commission, received a rude set-back this morning.

He insists that the early bird catches the best worms. Quite early, he sent his good and faithful servant to the Boong (local market), with 24 sticks of tobacco, to purchase eggs. Servant returned with a number of karramups (small packages). These, on examination, contained each a number of small stones. There was a hullabaloo, and a search for the Boong merchant, but he had fled.

Our Mr. Richards has lost some of his faith in human nature.

THE Production Control Board has fixed the price of copra to the planters at £28 per ton, while the free market price is over £70 per ton. Yet our planters are compelled to purchase very poor quality Australian mud-coloured rice, at the highest Sydney price, and to pay the Commonwealth Government, for the privilege of importing it, an export tax of £13 per ton.

"Back to the Koro"

Fijian Clerks Cannot Afford To Live in Suva

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, Apr. 28
SIDELIGHT on the Fijian standard of living in Suva:

Mr. E. A. Crane, a master at the Lelean Memorial School in an article in the Methodist Missionary Review, describes how a young Fijian walks out to the school from Suva to pay his brothers school fees. This youth paid all the younger boy's fees—out of about £7 a month earned as a junior clerk.

This is by no means an extreme case. Yet Fijian clerks are expected to dress decently and "keep up appearances".

With the cost of bare living at least as high as in Australian cities, it is remarkable that cases of minor embezzlement by Fijians in town positions of trust are rare to the point of non-existence.

Another Fijian clerk with as good an education as is possible for an unaided Fijian, an excellent war record and a Government job, not long ago took himself, his wife and their four children back to the koro (village) for the sound reason that he could not make ends meet on his salary.

The main drain on his salary was the extortionate rent which an Indian landlord, one of the many who find loopholes in the well-perforated rent-control regulations, charged for a hovel. The desperate housing shortage has been a godsend to slum landlords.

"Back to the koro" is now the trend and it will probably intensify if conditions continue to worsen. From one point of view it would be an admirable development, but it would mean the loss of alert, capable Fijians from posts that would most likely go to some of the thousands of aggressive young Indians who like hawks are watching for white-collar jobs.

The Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti, Monseigneur Paul Maze, Bishop of Ascalon, returned to Tahiti on March 4, 1947, after several months' sojourn in Rome, where he had audience with the Pope. A service of thanksgiving was celebrated at the Cathedral for his safe return to his diocese.

Sails, Covers, Awnings

AND ALL CLASSES CANVAS GOODS FOR INDUSTRIAL AND HOME USE

ALSO: FLAGS, ALL NATIONS

Send your inquiries to

HARRY WEST

"SYDNEY'S SAILMAKER"

DUKE ST. (WATERFRONT) EAST BALMAIN, SYDNEY, N.S.W.

Phone: WB1105, WB2284.

RADIOS

specially designed for Lighting Plants, available in the following types—6-volt, 12-volt, 24-volt, 32-volt, 110-volt, in a full range of models from 5 to 12 valves, also standard A.C. or D.C. and battery types. Write to us to-day. We can solve all your radio problems.



RADIO SPARE PARTS, valves or tubes for Australian, English and American sets. We carry the most comprehensive stock in Australia. We are mail order specialists and guarantee satisfaction or money returned.

DENHAMS (M'BRO) PTY. LTD.

MARYBOROUGH, QUEENSLAND

Cable and Telegraphic Address:
DENRADIO.

Telephones: 359 or 157.
After Hours: 539.

BANKERS: Queensland National Bank, Ltd., Maryborough.

N. GUINEA GERMANS NOW RELEASED

After Years in Australian
Internment Camps

THE majority of the many hundreds of persons of enemy nationality—mostly Germans—who were interned in Australia during the war have now been released. A few who were adjudged on their records to be suitable for deportation to Germany are still in confinement, awaiting transport to Europe.

A large proportion of the internees were residents of New Guinea before World War II. For a year or so after the war started they were not much interfered with, except that they were under surveillance; but by the end of 1940, when France had collapsed and the outlook was black, practically every enemy alien had been "pulled in."

Among those thus arrested was Rudolf Jahnke, a planter, of the Baining district, in New Britain. He was taken to Tatura in 1940, and he was there until 1944, when he was released, and took a job in Victoria. He is now in Sydney, awaiting transport to his property near Rabaul, to which he is permitted to return. He takes a philosophical view of his troubles.

"War is not much use to me," he said to a "PIM" representative. "I have been wiped out twice—in 1914 and in 1940. But I've got to go back and make another start—there is nothing else to do."

Mr. Jahnke has never been away from the South Pacific. He was born in Queensland, of German parents; and in 1906 he and his brother decided to go to Rabaul, and take advantage of the German Government's offer to settle suitable young men on plantations there.

But they could not get land—they were British by birth. So, on the suggestion of the German Government, they sought German nationalisation, and got their land. It was of little use to them. Eight years later, Kaiser Wilhelm's armies goose-stepped into Belgium; Europe went to war; the Australians occupied German New Guinea; and the Jahnke brothers lost everything.

After Versailles, Rudolf Jahnke went

back to New Guinea, and started all over again. He was in comfortable circumstances when World War II came, and again his fortunes went into the melting-pot.

"Why did you not seek British nationality?" he was asked. He nodded his head dismally. "I and others thought of it occasionally," he said. "But we could not apply there—it had to be done in Australia—and we were seldom in Aus-

Hard to Get? Try us

FOR

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. TRADE TOBACCO | 10. SADDLERY & HARNESS |
| 2. LAP LAP MATERIAL | 11. HOME LIGHTING PLANTS |
| 3. CANNED GOODS | 12. WINES AND SPIRITS |
| 4. PERFUMERY | 13. NON-ELECTRIC WASHING MACHINES |
| 5. PRIMUS STOVES | 14. PUMPS, IRRIGATION PLANTS |
| 6. KEROLAMPS | 15. CROCKERY |
| 7. SHOES, SANDALS | 16. HAIRDRESSING SUPPLIES |
| 8. UMBRELLAS | 17. HARDWARE |
| 9. CHILDREN'S CLOTHING | 18. AIR CIRCULATORS |

M. & M.

8a Castlereagh Street,
Sydney, Australia

ISLAND TRADERS

Cable and Telegraphic address: "MANSTOCKS," SYDNEY
Telephones: BW7405, BW1237, B5076, FM2766

BUDGE REFRIGERATION and ICE MAKING EQUIPMENT

COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL
UNITS

(not domestic)

Ammonia and Methyl Chloride machines of large or small capacity.

The illustration is of a small (nine 28 lb. blocks) electric, Methyl Chloride icemaking plant.

Enquirers should mention dimensions of cold room (or cabinet) and of amount of ice (if any) required per day; also if electric motor or internal combustion engine is to be included.

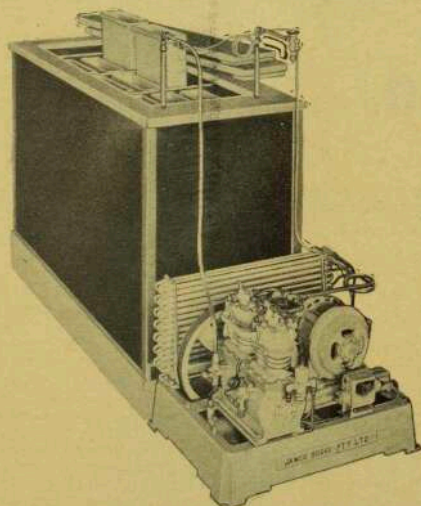
JAMES BUDGE PTY. LTD.

REFRIGERATION ENGINEERS

McEvoy Street, Alexandria, Sydney

Telephones: LA 5034-5-6

Established 1890



tralia. It was a long, complicated business, and we just put it off."

In 1940, he and a score of other men of German nationality were brought to Australia. As soon as they landed in Sydney, they were handcuffed together, in pairs—treatment which startled, and angered them.

"It was so unnecessary," he said. "We were all elderly civilians and, as far as I know, we were all quite harmless. Yet we were treated like dangerous criminals. We were kept handcuffed for a long time.

"It was very difficult. It was hard enough to eat with one hand; but when a man wanted to go to the lavatory, and had to tow along with him another man who didn't want to go, it was—well, it was difficult."

There were 700 of them in his internment camp, and thousands of soldiers told off to guard them. "It was a very great waste of man-power, both in prisoners and in guards," said Mr. Jahnke. "I learned to know them well, in that camp, and I would say that at least 80 per cent. of the prisoners were perfectly harmless. They could all have been profitably employed, without risk at all—and so could most of the guards."

Also recently released, and awaiting a chance to go back to the Territories, are Mr. Emil Paatsch, a former Rabaul resident; Mr. Otto Stehr; and a half a dozen Lutheran missionaries. These men, with their practical knowledge of New Guinea, might be useful citizens there. They are of no value in Australia or in Germany.



PRODUCING UNIFORM GOOD RESULTS SINCE 1868

Bruinton's
FLOUR

ALWAYS ASK FOR IT

BROOMFIELDS Ltd.

Suppliers of

Building Hardware
General Hardware
Ship Chandlery
Paint Materials

WRITE DIRECT TO

Broomfields Ltd.

152 SUSSEX STREET, SYDNEY

Sole Agents for:

P. H. MUNTZ & CO.'S 3-CROWN BRAND METAL SHEATHING.

PEACOCK & BUCHAN'S ENGLISH READY-MIXED PAINTS.



Polynesians Are Threatened With Nakedness

BECAUSE of stupid, bureaucratic interference in a trade which the bureaucrats know nothing about, the natives of Polynesia are in danger of nakedness. In spite of everything the merchants can do there is not enough cloth coming forward to provide the natives with the wrap-around garment called *parieu* in the Cook Islands, and *lava-lava* in most other places.

Officialdom always has frowned upon the wearing of trousers—civilisation's most hideous garment—by Islanders. When the Europeans came, the natives kept their *parieus*, but changed from native material to cotton. They used millions of yards annually.

Now, the world is short of cotton, and supplies generally are rationed. In most places, authority is using its common-sense, and sufficient cotton lengths are being issued to natives to allow them to carry on.

But the New Zealand Government, responsible for Western Samoa and the Cook Islands, is strictly rationing the cotton goods which are being shipped from Britain to those groups—so that the cloth which now is going to the Polynesians of Samoa and Cook Islands is not nearly enough to provide the people with their needs, even on the most conservative basis. And there is no substitute. It must be cotton cloth—or nothing.

Most urgent representations are still being made to New Zealand. But the officials there seem to think that if they ration their own people in cotton goods, they should similarly ration their Islanders. Their rule-of-thumb minds cannot grasp the fact that the NZ population have various alternatives to cotton goods—the Islanders have none.

INTERESTING BOOKLETS TO BE ISSUED FREE BY VACUUM OIL CO.

NOW that the Vacuum Oil Company of Australia is marketing its own brand of petrol, kerosene and oil again, their advertising department is issuing three useful booklets, each of which is obtainable free of charge from the Vacuum Oil Co. offices in any Australian capital city.

The booklets are "Laurel Recipe Book and Household Guide"; "Modern Diesel and Oil Engines"; and "Vacuum Motor Boat Guide."

The cook-book contains over 170 recipes and innumerable household hints. There are special sections dealing with American and Chinese cookery. All dishes have been kitchen-tested and are made from ingredients readily obtainable to-day.

The 96-page booklet on diesel engineering is one of the most complete manuals of its size that has been issued. It is written in simple language so that the layman can understand it; it describes the essential principles of diesel operation, and is a guide to efficient maintenance. Illustrations and diagrams simplify the subject matter.

The motor-boat guide, as well as giving detailed fuel and oil recommendations for every make and type of boat, contains a wealth of sea lore of interest to all seamen, amateur and otherwise. There are sections dealing with rules of the road at sea, weather, morse and semaphore codes, knots, splicing, signals, etc. This booklet, too, is well illustrated.

RE-ESTABLISHING OIL PRODUCTION IN NEI

Work of Vacuum Oil Co.

Of interest to all Australian and South Pacific motorists is the Vacuum Oil Co's report of the progress of the rehabilitation of their oil refinery at Palembang, Sumatra, NEI. Before the war all Vacuum petrol marketed in this part of the world came from Palembang but it will be remembered that the plant was blown up by the Dutch military authorities in February, 1942, to prevent its falling into Japanese hands and also that it was subsequently bombed by the Allied airforces.

This job of scorched-earth and blitzing was done well and Japan was deprived of vital petrol supplies. However, although the Company has been hard at work resumption of operations is not yet in sight. A great deal has been done to repair and renovate the refinery but because of local unrest it has not been possible to re-enter and inspect the producing fields. The sooner this Sumatran field is producing again, the sooner petrol supplies in Australasia and the South Pacific will be increased.

At present there are 2,000 Indonesians at work re-establishing the refinery. This number would be increased if more food supplies were available—the workers are paid in commodities rather than in money.

Complete rehabilitation of the refinery must await the arrival of special equipment from America. This has been delayed by shipping difficulties. It is thought that replacements to the pipeline from the refinery to the oilfields—a distance of 85 miles—will also have to be made.

Major B. M. Sellers has been appointed ADC to the Governor of Fiji in succession to Major F. C. Preston, who has returned to NZ.

Administrator Tells Brisbane Audience About Papua-New Guinea

From Our Brisbane Correspondent

THE annual John Murtagh Macrossan Lectures for 1947, which are under the auspices of the University of Queensland, were given by Colonel J. K. Murray, Administrator of the Provisional Territory of Papua-New Guinea, in Brisbane on April 22 and 24. His subject was "Papua—Mandated New Guinea in its Historical Perspective."

Colonel Murray paid tribute to the late John Murtagh Macrossan whose far-sightedness at the Federal Conference of 1891 would, if acted upon, have prevented the annexation of the present Mandated Territory by Germany; and to the late Sir Hubert Murray of Papua.

Colonel Murray said that the future called for great effort on the part of the present Administration. Australia, he said, must spend more money on the education of the New Guinea natives. Early administrators and the Commonwealth Government had always protected the native from exploitation, but there was now a definite, positive duty to be done towards the native, and that was to educate him to understand the white-man's culture.

There was nothing to indicate that New Guinea natives were any less intelligent than Europeans. It was background they lacked. Native people failed to understand many things merely because they could not read English.

Colonel Murray was of the opinion that the 1,200,000 known native inhabitants of Papua-New Guinea could help turn the Territory into an efficient production unit. There should be a plan of development which would integrate the economies of

New Guinea and Australia. Under that plan, New Guinea would ultimately supply Australia with what Australia could not produce and vice versa. That relationship would be mutually beneficial. Such a plan should commence with a research group who would find out what New Guinea could produce.

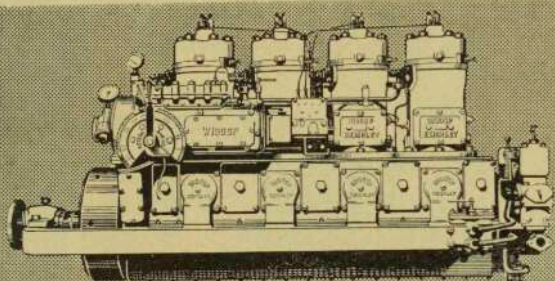
Land and sea transport was at present a problem in Papua-New Guinea, but air transport was playing a tremendous part in the development of the Territory. Aircraft meant as much to outback New Guinea settlements as the flying-doctor service meant to outback families in Australia.

(Continued next page)

The Twinkle in Your Eye COMES FROM ACTIVE DIGESTION

Good normal digestive and liver activity means good, normal health and fitness. If you are becoming gloomy and feel tired out, the cause may be a congested state of your intestinal tract. So many people are troubled with constipation, which, through the retention of waste in the digestive system, causes sick headache, biliousness, pimply skin, unpleasant breath, irritability, slowness and dull eyes.

Regain your bright and attractive appearance by banishing constipation with Pinkettes. Tiny, perfectly harmless, gentle yet effective, these famous laxative and liver pills painlessly exercise and strengthen the bowels, keep the food tract clean and active, stir the liver, and thus banish sick headache, bilious attacks, pimples, unpleasant breath and gloom. All chemists and stores sell Pinkettes, the perfect laxative and liver pills.



(X-Type)
120 H.P.
Direct
reversing

DIESEL ENGINES BY WIDDOP

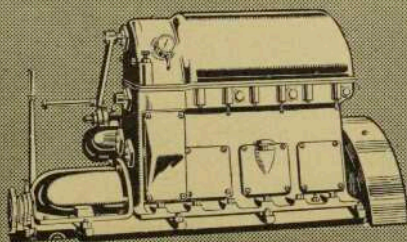
5 H.P. TO 300 H.P.

H. WIDDOP & CO LTD
GREENGATE KEIGHLEY ENGLAND

Telephone: Keighley 3727-8

Telegrams: Widdop Keighley. Codes: A.B.C. 6th Edition, Bentley's, Bentley's Second
We are prepared to consider Agencies for certain territories

(D-Type)
36/45 H.P.



CVS—87

Lantern slides illustrated the emaciated condition of some natives, and the diseases with which they are afflicted. Had any of the audience contemplated making a trip to the Islands those pictures might have damped their enthusiasm.

Editorial Note:

THERE is no urgency in appointing a "group" to find out what New Guinea can produce. We assure the Administrator that the Territories can

produce copra, cocoa, coffee, rubber and gold in quantities sufficient to allow them to pay their way. All that is needed is (a) encouragement of European private enterprise; (b) transport facilities; (c) planters and miners to be permitted to get world-parity for their products. (At present, the New Guinea planters are being deliberately and cynically robbed by the Australian Government of at least £20 on every ton of copra they produce.

What is wrong with the policy of en-

couraging the Europeans to develop the Territories' wealth during the period (at least 25 years) in which anthropologists, educationalists and well-meaning theorists generally are trying to make a peasant farmer out of "Fuzzy-Wuzzy"?

**INTERESTING LIFE ON
CANTON ISLAND**

MAJOR E.E. LLOYD, who will be remembered as a member of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force in Fiji during the war, with Mrs. Lloyd and their six-year old daughter, Pippa, was in Auckland on leave in April.

Major Lloyd was seconded from the NZEF during the war to become secretary to the Government of the Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony with headquarters at Tarawa. Later, he became District Officer on Ocean Island, where his wife and daughter joined him; and eighteen months ago the Lloyd family was transferred to Canton Island.

Canton and Enderbury Islands form a condominium which is governed jointly by Britain and America.

Interviewed in Auckland Mrs. Lloyd said that when she first went to Canton she was the only European woman there; later she had been joined by the wife of the American naval commander. She enjoyed the life which was made interesting by the almost daily arrival and departure of trans-Pacific aircraft.

Major and Mrs. Lloyd expect to return to Canton Island in July. Their young daughter will stay at school in New Zealand.

Mrs. Gavin Gemmell, of Papua, recently gave a luncheon party at Lennon's Hotel, Brisbane, in honour of the approaching marriage of Miss Mary Wilson to Dr. Warwick Arrowsmith.

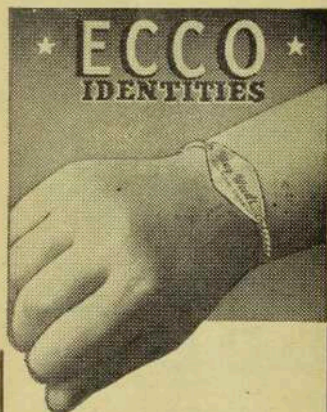
A. B. DONALD LTD.

AUCKLAND

ISLAND TRADERS & GENERAL MERCHANTS

P.O. Box 1509.

Cables & Telegrams, "Kingdom," Auckland.



It's a
**WISE PRECAUTION,
MOTHER!**

In these days of uncertainty, your little ones will be safer when they are wearing an ECCO Identity inscribed with their name and address. Give your children this added protection, today!

ECCO CROSSES
and CHAINS



Beautifully designed, ECCO Crosses and Chains make ideal gifts for mother, sister, wife or girl-friend. Come in today, and make your selection from our wide assortment.



An important accessory to every well-dressed man's appearance, ECCO Cuff Links have a rich dignity of style and design which wins instant approval. Come in and see them today.

OBTAINABLE FROM YOUR JEWELLER
or from:
PACIFIC ISLANDS TRADING COMPANY
244 California St. San Francisco 11, U.S.A.

In Defence of the "Backward Melanesians"

Correct Classification of Fijians

Letter to the Editor

IF the Fijians are such a superior group of people ("PIM" April) that they cannot be lumped in with the Melanesians (although all anthropologists do so) why not call them simply "Fijians"? At the same time I should like to disagree with your contention that it is more disgraceful to be described as a Melanesian than as a Polynesian—although the latter certainly is generally more attractive, physically, to the European.

I venture to state, Mr. Editor, that your acquaintance with the Fijians has been limited to such outstanding personalities as Ratu Sir Lala Sukuna and the Cakabaus, while at the same time your contact with Melanesians from New Guinea etc., has been virtually nil. One does not meet a New Guinea native socially, and as he almost never speaks good English, it is practically impossible for a visitor to exchange ideas with him.

In this connection, I should like to point out that many Territorians of long standing learned more of the New Guinea natives during the war when they fought side by side with them against a common enemy, than they did in the previous years of peace.

Do not mistake me—I am not one of those who lean over backwards to see virtue in Brown Brother. Brown Brother can be the most cursed creature on the face of the earth. But, in comparing notes with Fiji residents who have worked Fijian plantation labour, and residents of Polynesia who know their Polynesians, I find that my experience with true Melanesians has not been so very different from theirs, with their particular brand of South Sea Islander.

Fiji is fortunate geographically in that the original inhabitants of the Group—which it seems to be agreed were Melanesians—were close enough to Polynesia for a mixture of the two races to occur. The result may be that the Fijian, mentally and physically, is superior to either branch of his mixed ancestry—although that, too, is a matter of opinion.

If one is to split hairs about the Fijians, then logically one must split hairs about the natives of Papua-New Guinea. There are the light-skinned natives around Port Moresby, whose young women are occasionally as attractive as any South Seas maiden anywhere. There are the natives of Buka, highly intelligent, proud, whose skins are coal black; there are the brown-skinned Manus natives who sometimes have almost straight hair and a Mongoloid cast of feature; there are the big, Semetic Sepiks; the small hill people back of Aitape and Wewak; the primitive ugly people of the high plateau.

Physically, there are, as you can see, extraordinary variations between these various groups, but in all of them are a few outstanding personalities who within the limited scope of their environment are as intelligent as any man, white, brown or brindle, anywhere. For racial culture is largely a matter of background and in this the South-West Pacific Melanesians who have singularly little that is worthwhile, are unfortunate.

Believing this, it is possible to sympathise with the often misguided attempts of the Australian socialists to provide the natives of Papua and New Guinea with some solid foundation on which to build a culture that will allow them to take their places in the world on an equality with at least, the Fijians. The socialists are not wrong in wishing to do this, but they are wrong in wishing to destroy

everything of practical value in the Territories while they set about it.

As to whether the Fijians might be Micronesians—if we are to believe the anthropologists and the encyclopedias, then that question is absurd. Micronesia is designated as the "small islands", and Micronesians as an "admixture of Polynesian and Asiatic." I have seen little indication of Asiatic influence among the Fijians, and in this regard the people of Manus, as indicated above, surely have more right to shove out their chests and call themselves Micronesians—that is, Mr. Editor, if we are to believe, with you, that anything must be better than confessing to being a backward Melanesian.

Yours, etc.,

MARTIN MACKINLEY

SYDNEY,
May 8, 1947.

AN APPEAL FROM GERMANY

Letter to the Editor

BEING on the point of establishing an International Correspondence Bureau I take leave to ask you to put me in touch with readers of your paper interested in friendly correspondence.

Having been secluded from the outside world these long years, and yearning for a real democratic enlightenment and a personal contact from man to man across borders, my members would only too gladly welcome and answer letters from abroad. Most of my members (among them scientists, students, experts, and other well-educated ladies and gentlemen) have a fairly good knowledge of English, but would also be pleased to write in German, if desired. I am sure my members will try and give their pen-friends every satisfaction.

Pen-friendships are a step towards the creation of that international friendship and goodwill that is so essential to understanding and peace.

My address is: Miss A. M. Braun, 13b Munchen 15, Lindwurm Strasse 126/A, US Zone, Bavaria, Germany.

Yours hopefully,

A. M. BRAUN.

Reports from Rabaul state that good progress has been made with the erection of the new Colyer, Watson buildings in the old capital, where it is understood this firm will be carrying on retail trading business.

G. H. Robinson

ISLAND SUPPLIES

of all kinds—Selected and Shipped to order at lowest possible prices—Piecegoods in Wool, Cotton and Silk, Under and Outerwear, Manchester, Drapery, Grocery, Hardware, Engineers and Leathergoods trade supplies a specialty.

Indents and Transshipments arranged. Large or small orders treated with equal care. Use our 25 years' extensive experience.

Enquiries solicited to—

G. H. ROBINSON

51 Macquarie Street,
Sydney, N.S.W.

Telegrams: Sunrise, Sydney.
Letters: Box 3317, G.P.O., Sydney.

ALL STOREKEEPERS HAVE—

AUNT MARY'S BAKING POWDER

- Aunt Mary's Baking Powder is now obtainable from your storekeeper. That's good news for you, especially as Aunt Mary's Baking Powder maintains the high quality which has stood the test of housewives for over 70 years.

There is no substitute for Aunt Mary's—There never will be.

Kevin William Avery, of P.O. Box 10, Camperdown, NSW, who is 17, is anxious for pen-friends in Nauru, Fiji, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, Pitcairn Island, Tonga, Cook Islands or the New Hebrides.

QUEENSLAND INSURANCE COMPANY LIMITED

(Incorporated 1886 in Australia.)

ASSETS EXCEED £4,000,000

Head Office:
QUEENSLAND
INSURANCE BUILDING,
80-82 PITT STREET, SYDNEY.
Specialists in South Seas Fire,
Marine & Accident Insurances

Apply to:—

F.I.J.L.

Branch Office: I. B. Chalmers,
Manager.

Burns Philp (South Sea) Co., Ltd.

V.I.L.A.

Burns Philp (South Sea) Co., Ltd.
Comptoirs Français Des Nouvelles
Hebrides (Marine).

NOUMEA.

L. & W. Johnston.

PORT MORESBY:

Burns, Philp & Co., Ltd.
W. A. Anderson, Resident Officer.

PAGO PAGO.

Burns Philp (South Sea) Co., Ltd.
G. H. C. Reid & Co.

OTHER SOUTH SEA ISLANDS.
Burns Philp (South Sea) Co., Ltd.

Also to any of the Company's
Offices in Australia or New
Zealand.

SHIPPING AND PLANE SERVICES

THE following sea and air services are running to schedules in the Pacific. Not all of the regular services which were suspended, owing to war conditions, have been restored; but preparations are under way for their early reintroduction. As they become available they will be announced here.

New Zealand—Cook Is.—Niue—Samoa

THE motor vessel "Maui Pomare," owned and operated by the NZ Government, maintains a direct service between Auckland and Rarotonga (Cook Island), with alternative calls at Niue and Apia (Samoa).

After her return to Auckland on January 22, "Maui Pomare" was withdrawn for survey. She was expected to leave Auckland for Rarotonga and other Cook Islands about the beginning of May.

Sydney—Norfolk Island— New Hebrides

THE SS "Morinda," Burns Philp & Co., Ltd., runs at approximately six-seven weeks' intervals from Sydney to Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island, and main ports of the New Hebrides, and return. A regular fixed timetable is not yet practicable.

New Zealand—Fiji— Samoa—Tonga

SERVICE CONDUCTED BY UNION SS CO.,
LTD.—SUBJECT TO ALTERATION WITHOUT
NOTICE

Auckland	.....
Suva	.....
Nukualofa	.....
Vavau	.....
Niue*	.....
Vavau	.....
Niue*	.....
Apia*	.....
Nukualofa	.....
Suva	.....
Auckland	.....

New Caledonia

THE New Caledonian Government has subsidised and maintained the coastal shipping services. The East Coast, the West Coast, and the Loyalty Islands, under present conditions, receive 10 round trips per annum. The ships call at the following ports:

EAST COAST.—Yate, Ounias, Thio, Nakety, Canala, Kouaoua Kua, Moneo, Ponerhouen, Tibarama, Poindime, Wagap, Touho, Tipindje, Hienghene, Tao, Oubatch, Pouebo, Balade, Pam, Arama, and return.

WEST COAST.—Ponemout, Kone, Temala, Voh, Ouaco Gomen, Kourmac, Tangaou, Tiebaghi, Nehoue Poume, Baaba, Belep and return.

LOYALTY ISLANDS.—Mare (Tadine), Lifou (Chepenehe) Ouvea (Fajaoue, St. Joseph) and return.

The steamer "Neo Hebridais" runs regularly between Noumea and Sydney, with occasional trips to the New Hebrides (mostly Aneltyum). The owners are Societe Maritime et Maniere Hagen, Noumea. Sydney agents: H. C. Sleight, 254 George Street, Sydney.

Sydney—Auckland Airways

TASMAN Empire Airways, Ltd., operate a flying-boat service between Rose Bay, Sydney, and Mechanics Bay, Auckland. Large flying-boats, capable of carrying 30 passengers, are employed. The trip is comfortable, and takes approximately 8 hours.

The flying-boats leave both Sydney (7 a.m.)

"Matua"	"Matua"	"Matua"
May 20	June 17	July 15
May 24-25	June 21-22	July 19-20
	June 24-25	
	June 26	
May 26-28	June 26-28	July 21-23
May 29		July 24
May 31		July 26
June 1-2		July 27-28
June 4-5	July 1-2	July 30-31
June 9	July 6	August 4

*Western Time.

and Auckland (8 a.m.) every morning except Sundays—it is now practically a daily service. Bookings may be made at the Auckland and Sydney offices of Tasman Empire Airways.

Pan-American— Trans-Pacific Service

PAN-AMERICAN World Airways commencing on May 25, will run twice weekly between Sydney and San Francisco, and a weekly service between Auckland and San Francisco. Both services go via New Caledonia, Nadi (Fiji), Canton Island and Hawai'i. Skymaster planes are used.

Planes leave Sydney every Sunday and Thursday and San Francisco every Wednesday and Friday. Planes leave Auckland northbound every Wednesday and 'Frisco, southbound to Auckland, every Friday.

Fares are approximately the same as ANA. (See below.)

Free baggage allowance is 55 lb. Excess at 1 per cent. of the one-way fare for each kilogram of excess (1 kilo = 2.2 lb.).

Sydney-Vancouver ANA Service

AUSTRALIAN National Airways Pty., Ltd., on behalf of the British Commonwealth Pacific Airlines, Ltd., are now operating a weekly trans-Pacific service from Sydney, via Fiji, Canton Island, Honolulu, and San Francisco to Vancouver, and a fortnightly service between Auckland and Vancouver via the same air-

Steamships Trading Company Limited

PORT MORESBY — SAMARAI — PAPUA.

WHOLESALE & RETAIL MERCHANTS, SHIPOWNERS,

PLANTERS, ENGINEERS & SLIP PROPRIETORS.

Customs, Shipping, Insurance, and Forwarding Agents.

MANAGING AGENTS AND VISITING REPRESENTATIVES FOR COCONUT AND RUBBER ESTATES.

SYDNEY REPRESENTATIVES: Nelson & Robertson Pty. Ltd.,
12 Spring Street.

ports. They are now permitted to pick up and set down passengers in American territory.

Planes leave Sydney every Sunday evening and Vancouver, on the southbound trip, every Thursday. Planes leave Auckland every alternate Thursdays and arrive in Vancouver the following Sunday. This southbound trip commences from Vancouver on alternate Saturdays. Fares are (in Australian currency), Sydney-San Francisco, £200 single and £365 return, Auckland-Vancouver, £A198 single; Auckland-Nadi (Fiji), £A39.

Skymaster aircraft carrying 36 passengers and a crew of 10 are used on the service.

Sydney—Noumea—Suva

ONCE weekly the Qantas flying-boat "Coriolanus" leaves Sydney in the early morning, and after calling at Brisbane heads out over the Pacific to Noumea. Every second week the plane goes on to Suva, Fiji. From Sydney to Noumea is a journey of about 11 hours. An overnight stop is made in Noumea, and Suva is reached the following afternoon.

Intending passengers should book through Qantas offices in Australia, Burns, Philp (South Seas) Company, in Suva; and Messrs. L. H. and W. A. Johnston in Noumea.

Fares: To Noumea, £35 single. To Suva, £52/10/- single.

Sydney—Queensland— New Guinea Airways

QANTAS Empire Airways, Ltd., employing DC3 planes, operate a regular service between Sydney, Port Moresby, Lae and Rabaul, and return, via Brisbane, Rockhampton, Townsville and Cairns.

This service is now known as the "Bird of Paradise" Service. DC3 aircraft, carrying 21 passengers, are used.

Planes leave Sydney on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays at 10 a.m., and arrive at Lae at noon on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Sundays. The plane which leaves Sydney on Wednesday and arrives at Lae on Thursday then goes on to Rabaul. It returns on Friday.

Planes leave Lae at 5.45 a.m. on Wednesdays, Fridays and Sundays, and arrive in Sydney at

10 p.m., accomplishing the Lae-Sydney run in a day.

The return plane from Rabaul leaves at 1.30 p.m. on Fridays.

Bookings may be made at Qantas offices at any of the towns named. At present, berths are available only to passengers holding official permits to visit Papua or New Guinea.

RNZAF Services In Central Pacific

(RNZAF Pacific Regional services are operated for the New Zealand National Airways Corporation and the Dakota that makes the monthly trip, via New Caledonia, is based at Fiji for four weeks to operate services connecting with the Sunderland flying-boat. Details of services can be obtained on application to Railway Transport Officer (Air) at Auckland, Wellington, and Christchurch Railway Stations, or to Air Movement Officers at Aerodromes concerned, or to Air Department, Wellington.)

NAUSORI (SUVA)-NADI (WESTERN FIJI): Plane leaves Nausori each Tuesday and Friday, returning same day. Single adult fare £3 (Fijian). Baggage, 35lb.

LAUCALA BAY (SUVA)-AUCKLAND: Flying boat leaves Auckland for Fiji each Friday and returns on Monday. Single fare, £25/5/2 (F.). Baggage, 60lb.

FIJI - TONGA - SAMOA - COOK ISLANDS: A Dakota transport aircraft leaves Nausori each Saturday for Western Samoa. On alternate Saturdays the schedule includes Tonga and Cook Islands (Aitutaki and Rarotonga), an overnight stop being made at Apia, Western Samoa. Single adult fares: Fiji-Tonga, £6/12/11; Fiji-Samoa, £8/17/3; Fiji-Aitutaki or Rarotonga £18/3/4. Baggage, 60lb.

FIJI - NORFOLK ISLAND - NOUMEA - NEW ZEALAND: A Dakota transport aircraft leaves Nausori once every four weeks for Whenuapai, N.Z., via Norfolk Island and Tontouta, New Caledonia. Because accommodation at Norfolk Island is limited special arrangements are necessary before through bookings can be accepted. Single adult fares: Fiji-Norfolk, £16/7/11; Fiji-Noumea, £16/7/11; Fiji-New Zealand, £25/5/2. Baggage, 60lb.

Pacific Travellers

QANTAS Airways passengers who left Australia for airports in Papua-New Guinea on:

APRIL 11: Mrs. M. H. Huxley, Miss T. Huxley, Master T. Huxley, Master L. Huxley, Miss I. Huxley, Mr. D. M. Lawler, Mrs. C. M. Clarke, Mr. S. F. Bartlett, Mr. E. De Steiger, Mr. C. M. McEachern, Dr. J. Refshauge, Mr. W. Turner, Mr. R. Skerrett.

APRIL 12: Mrs. K. W. Chambers, Mr. H. J. Hampstead, Mrs. E. Tonkin and infant, Master A. Tonkin, Mrs. D. J. Leen and infant, J. A. Griffin, Mrs. M. Martin and infant, Master R. Martin, Mr. L. Cass, Miss J. Chambers, Mr. M. D. Steer, Mr. D. Kearin.

APRIL 14: Mr. A. G. Shannon, Mr. R. R. Gorringer, Mr. C. H. Thomas, Mr. W. G. Wright, Mr. V. C. Stead, Mr. F. A. Morgan, Mr. R. Selby, Mr. F. B. Sullivan, Mr. A. Affleck, Mr. I. Tenenbaum, Mr. J. Hall.

APRIL 16: Mr. J. H. Dale, Mr. R. Nicholson, Lt.-Col. Watsford, Lt.-Col. Perkins, Mrs. D. Wilson, Mr. A. S. Watson, Mr. Whitney, Mr. Parry, Miss B. Ritchie, Bishop A. Sorin.

APRIL 18: Mr. T. Gibson, Mr. C. M. Gee, Mr. F. W. Torrington, Mr. A. Steel, Mrs. Pearson, Master Pearson.

APRIL 19: Mr. J. Bearup, Mrs. Phillips-Vierre and infant, Master Phillips-Vierre, Mr. H. Rienits, Mr. E. W. Jenys, Mr. Cochran, Mr. J. Russell, Mr. W. N. Burns, Dr. E. Hipsley, Mr. E. G. Watson, Mr. T. A. Wrench, Mr. Streeter.

APRIL 21: Mr. J. Goodair, Mr. J. Fisher-Rigg, Mr. A. Mussolino, Mrs. Russel (and infant), Master Russell, Mr. E. I. Hewett, Mr. A. C. Gilchrist, Mr. J. Hosie, Mrs. F. Caterson (and infant), Mrs. L. Hall.

APRIL 23: Miss V. Holden, Mr. H. Brown, Mr. J. McGann, Mr. A. Cornford, Mrs. G. Slattery, Mrs. M. M. MacLean, Mrs. Clancy, Mrs. M. Cameron and infant, Mr. Madigan, Mr. G. N. Holliday, Mr. H. S. Holliday.

APRIL 25: Mrs. Baker and infant, Mr. Tonkin, Mr. R. Hughes, Mr. A. O'Leary, Mr. O. N. Blythe, Mr. L. Bloomfield, Mr. N. H. Ray, Mr. Muirhead, Mr. G. S. Love, Mr. Frame, Rev. Ure, Mrs. Ure.

APRIL 26: Mr. Mild and infant, Mrs. Mild and infant, Master Mild, Rev. Goldhardt, Mrs. Goldhardt, Mr. G. Haywood, Mr. H. J. Hay-

**WHOLESALE
MERCHANTS
GENERAL AGENTS**

ROBERT GILLESPIE (NEW GUINEA) LTD.

LAE

TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA

**REMINGTON
TYPEWRITERS
PHILIPS RADIO
B.A.L.M. PAINTS
DULUX
COMMONWEALTH
INSURANCE CO.**

**SOLE NEW GUINEA
AGENTS FOR**

FORWARDING, SHIPPING AND CUSTOMS AGENTS

wood, Mrs. Stamper, Mr. J. Lang, Mrs. H. Pearson, Mr. J. M. Potter, Mr. I. Julius, Dr. F. W. Clements.

APRIL 28: Mr. W. J. Moss, Miss D. Longley, Miss McArthur, Mr. H. G. Smith, Mr. F. J. Herrick, Mrs. H. M. Doak, Master Doak, Miss Doak, Mr. W. McMahon, Mr. A. E. Austin, Miss J. E. Brewif, Mr. E. R. Male, Mr. B. B. Perri-man.

APRIL 30: Miss L. W. Hawren, Mr. J. Gordon, Mrs. R. Bruce and infant, Miss N. Curtis, Mrs. I. Schmidt and infant, Mr. J. M. Carroll, Mr. E. M. Kendall, Capt. D. A. Bradley, Mr. W.

T. Howard, Sgt. L. M. Hanson, Mr. W. R. Moon, MAY 2: Mr. J. M. Donald, Mr. W. L. Young, Col. J. K. Murray, Mr. A. W. Jefford, Miss A. I. Ring, Mr. W. R. Oberg, Mr. J. A. Eastwell.

MAY 3: Mr. L. H. Ward, Mr. J. H. Woods, Mr. I. McRae, Mrs. E. Dyer and infant, Master Dyer, Mr. A. Pollard, Mrs. T. Wrench and infant, Mrs. D. Stewart, Mr. R. C. Young, Mr. S. Smart, Mr. L. Whitely, Mr. G. H. Smith, Mr. G. H. Stewart.

MAY 5: Mr. O. J. Clinton, Mr. R. H. Bates, Mr. F. Brenton, Mr. F. C. Eichorn, Mr. G. A. Saville, Mr. J. A. Saville, Mr. H. E. Saville,

Mr. D. Beadel, Mr. S. R. Crichton, Mr. H. Martin, Mrs. J. Barnes, Mr. F. K. Williams.

QANTAS Airways passengers who arrived in Australia from Papua-New Guinea on:

APRIL 11: Mr. R. Cowley.

APRIL 13: Mr. H. B. Manderson, Mr. J. Cassel, Mr. I. M. Cassel, Mr. D. H. D. Beadel, Mr. R. Hardiman, Mr. J. Newton, Mr. E. W. Jenkins.

APRIL 14: Mr. H. Hollins, Mr. J. Dickinson, Miss Lorna Carey.

APRIL 15: Mr. R. Huxley, Mr. D. Ronald, Mr. R. Robertson, Mr. J. Preston, Capt. Park, Mr. W. McLauchlin.

APRIL 16: Col. J. K. Murray, Mr. W. Payne, Mr. F. A. Morgan, Mr. A. A. Bellhouse, Mr. W. Conolly, Mr. V. C. Stead.

APRIL 18: Mrs. G. Allan, Mr. R. Baker, Mr. H. Moran, Mr. Hore Lacey.

APRIL 20: Mr. C. H. Blackman, Mr. A. Stephens, Mr. J. R. Flening.

APRIL 21: Mr. P. Furniss, Mr. E. Ford.

APRIL 23: Mr. D. Prowse, Mrs. A. Matthews and infant, Mr. J. Black, Mrs. J. Black, Mr. Dickenson, Mr. R. Burt.

APRIL 26: Mr. W. Brown.

APRIL 25: Father Brenningmeyer, Mr. H. A. Hampstead, Mr. V. Maxwell, Miss P. Solomons, Miss Lewis, Mrs. Rondall, Mr. Colless, Lt.-Col. McDonald, Sister Lavery, Miss M. Garrett.

APRIL 27: Mr. A. Lebel, Mr. J. A. Miller, Mr. A. Farmilo.

APRIL 28: Mr. J. R. Tyson.

APRIL 30: A. J. Wright.

MAY 4: Mr. R. Walsh, Mr. R. Mynard, Mr. J. I. Cromie, Mr. F. J. Currie, Mr. H. B. Gardner, Mrs. Tranger and infant.

PASSENGERS who left Sydney by MV "Malaita" on April 24 for:

Port Moresby: Mr. and Mrs. F. Burke, Mrs. E. Bennett and infant, Mrs. E. Dietrich, Mrs. E. J. Frame, Mrs. E. Johnston and three children, Mr. O. J. Leighton, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Loudon, Mrs. C. Matheson, Miss K. McHugh, Mrs. G. Richer, Mr. Rusterholz, Mr. C. J. Sefton, Mrs. T. L. Sefton, Mrs. M. Shepherd, Mrs. Seager.

While in Port Moresby...

HIRE Your Taxi from

**BULOWAT TRANSPORT
COMPANY**

**CARRIERS AND TRANSPORT SPECIALISTS
GENERAL MOTOR REPAIRS**

—Agents for—

CRYSTALITE PLASTICS, ALL ELECTRICAL
EQUIPMENT, RADIOS, REFRIGERATORS,
HOT WATER JUGS, ETC.

SIDNEY COOK, PROP.

NELSON and ROBERTSON Pty. Ltd.

Established 1895

**Shipowners - Brokers and
Islands Merchants**

All classes merchandise purchased at Best Wholesale Prices. Original Invoices supplied to Island Clients. Cocoa Beans, Copra, Rubber, Trochus Shell and All Islands' Produce Sold on Commission.

Entrust your requirements to the firm with fifty years' practical experience in the Pacific Islands.

REPRESENTED IN
ALL PARTS OF
THE WORLD.

Sole Agents:
SKANDIA DIESEL ENGINES
ARCHIMEDES MOTORS

OVERSEA INDENTS
ARRANGED FOR
CLIENTS.

Prompt attention given to all enquiries.

NELSON & ROBERTSON

PTY.
LTD.

12 SPRING STREET, SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

Telegraphic Address: IVAN, SYDNEY.

Samarai: Mr. and Mrs. R. Cavanagh and infant, Mrs. M. H. Hoysted, Mrs. F. Lang, Mr. and Mrs. McDonnell and two infants, Rev. and Mrs. R. A. B. Nichols and infant.

Lae: Mrs. M. Branigan and infant, Mr. G. Baldwin, Mrs. W. Cameron and two children, Mrs. F. I. Gay, Master R. Gay, Mr. J. C. Morvell, Mr. G. Morvell, Mrs. M. R. Pickwell, Mrs. A. Roberts, Mrs. D. Ryan and son, Miss E. Tinnion, Mrs. E. V. Turner.

PASSENGERS who arrived in Auckland, NZ, per MV "Matua" on April 8:

FROM NUKUALOFA: Miss P. Inukihangana, Mr. S. Percival, Mr. B. Simpson, Mr. W. Skudder.

FROM VAVAU: Mrs. E. Chirney, Master H. Chirney, Mrs. M. Schultz, Mr. C. Wolfgramm.

FROM APIA: Miss S. Afasee, Mrs. R. Bogan, Mrs. M. Churchward, Miss M. Churchward, Master M. Churchward, Mr. W. Faulkner, Mrs. N. Faulkner, Mrs. R. Frauzen, Master B. Frauzen, Miss H. Frauzen, Mrs. A. Grey, Master A. Grey, Miss L. Hoppe, Mr. F. Johnston, Miss H. Key, Mrs. M. Lyons, Miss F. Lesui, Mrs. C. Meredith, Miss M. Meredith, Miss C. Meredith, Mrs. C. Meyer, Miss S. Meyer, Master K. Meyer, Mr. W. McDonald, Rev. G. Phillips, Mrs. J. Phillips, Mr. C. Phillips, Miss A. Phillips, Master D. Phillips, Mr. R. Reid, Mrs. E. Stowers, Master J. Stowers, Miss P. Stowers, Miss A. Stowers, Miss T. Stowers, Mr. L. Tattersall, Miss V. Williams.

FROM SUVA: Miss F. Archer, Mr. C. Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin, Mrs. E. Brown, Mr. W. Blackie, Master D. Bree, Miss C. Dunphy, Master M. Doull, Mrs. A. Eastgate and daughter, Mrs. I. Ewins and daughter, Mrs. L. Farquhar, Rev. R. Forde, Mrs. R. Griffiths, Mr. and Mrs. J. Gaspard, Mrs. E. Hartmann, Mrs. J. Hunt, Mrs. E. Hart and five children, Mr. J. Howard, Mr. H. Lee, Mr. and Mrs. A. Leys, Mrs. E. Mansell, Mrs. G. Mowbray, Miss M. Miller, Miss M. Mune, Mrs. M. Plummer, Mr. and Mrs. S. Powell and child, Mrs. R. Ramduluri, Mr. R. Sextie, Mr. J. Sorby, Mrs. G. Shaw and child, Mr. W. Singh, Mr. and Mrs. W. Warden, Mrs. A. Whitcombe, Mr. and Mrs. W. Walkinshaw.

PASSENGERS who arrived in Auckland, NZ, per MV "Matua" on May 9:

FROM VAVAU: Mr. H. Hunter, Mr. W. Roach, Mr. H. Schulke.

FROM NUKUALOFA: Mr. A. Cocker, Mr. S. Finau, Mr. F. Tulpulotu, Mr. S. Utumoengalu, Mr. S. Umufaha.

FROM APIA: Mrs. P. Anderson, Mr. J. Bentley, Mr. R. Crichton, Miss S. Fa'atui, Miss S. Keil, Mr. A. Meyer (and daughter), Miss M. Mann, Mr. F. Fletcher, Miss S. One, Mr. P. Pataki, Mr. and Mrs. W. Stowers (and three children), Mr. A. Shakur, Mr. J. D. Wulf, Mr. F. Wulf.

FROM SUVA: Mr. M. Akbar, Miss A. Blakiston, Mr. R. Barnfather, Mrs. B. Baker (and daughter), Mrs. J. Bradley, Miss M. Baksh, Miss J. Boulton, Mr. N. Bentley, Master R. Blakelock, Mrs. J. Crackett (and two children), Mrs. M. Crane, Mr. W. Clarke, Mrs. F. Grabbe (and three children), Mr. E. Dobson, Mrs. F. Forman, Mrs. J. Foster, Mr. and Mrs. R. Faber, Mr. and Mrs. R. Garforth (and daughter), Miss C. Hogarth-Gill, Miss F. Hogarth-Gill, Mr. and Mrs. D. Horne, Miss G. Isherwood, Miss L. Johns, Mr. L. Mahabir, Miss P. Munro, Miss M. Minogue, Mr. E. McGowan, Mr. J. McIntyre, Mrs. A. McKenzie, Mr. J. McGoon, Mrs. E. Norton, Mr. J. Rae, Mr. R. Ram Roop, Mr. K. Stuart, Mrs. M. Usher (and two children), Mr. F. Underwood, Mrs. E. Von Pein, Miss A. Walker, Mrs. D. Williams, Mr. K. Wild, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wright (and two children).

ROUND TRIP: Mr. G. Grove.

Death has now been presumed, as on May 15, 1944, of **Alfred Arthur Chauncy**, who was among the Europeans taken prisoner in Rabaul by the Japanese in January, 1942 and was held prisoner in the Navy camp instead of being sent away on the fateful "Montevideo Maru". He was numbered amongst about a dozen other technicians and professional men who were detained in Rabaul after the sailing of the hell-ship. In pre-war days he was chief surveyor of the Lands Department and arrived in the Territory in 1924. Fellow prisoners in the camp included Messrs. Albert Evenesen, Bill Korn, Harry Badger, Alan Cameron and W. Fitzgibbons. Mrs. Daphne Chauncy, his widow, lives at 30a Wolseley Road, Point Piper, NSW.

TNG MINING REGS AMENDMENT

THE Mining Ordinance 1928-1940 of the Territory of New Guinea has been amended, as from February 8, 1947, by the additional Regulation:—

"147B. Notwithstanding anything contained in these Regulations no proceedings of any kind shall be taken, before the first day of January, 1948, or before such earlier date as the Administrator may specify by notice published in the Gazette, for the forfeiture of any mining tenement authority licence or right under the 'Mining Ordinance 1928-1940' or the repealed Ordinance, without the permission of the Administrator."

Mr. Gilbert Renton, well-known New Guinea resident, arrived in Sydney re-

cently from Rabaul, where he has been taking an active part in rehabilitating the town. Mr. Renton will spend a short period in Sydney before proceeding to England on a business trip.

Mr. Dyson Hore-Lacy, planter, of Garua estate in the Talasea district of New Britain, was a visitor to Sydney in May.

Mrs. W. A. Dupain, whose husband is BP manager in Cairns, recently made a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Tom Stokes, in Melbourne. Returning by air she broke the journey in Sydney to meet a few of her old friends and lunched at Prince's with Lady Jordan and Mrs. Phillip Bushell. Mrs. Dupain was a well-known hostess some years ago, both in Rabaul and Port Moresby.

Lieut-Colonel Tom Grahamslaw, OBE, Superintendent of Stores in Port Moresby, is spending a short holiday in Australia.

FOSTER'S LAGER

BREWED BY

CARLTON & UNITED BREWERIES LTD.

F.F.



Tires for
trucks,
automobiles,
buses

MILE after MILE OF EXTRA WEAR

*now added to
cool-running*

MILLER TIRES

New type, stronger construction.
New wide, flatter tread. Longer
mileage. Maximum traction.
Peak skid resistance. Greater
protection against bruises.

MORE TIRE FOR YOUR MONEY

Miller Accessories and Repair Materials are dependable!
Consistently high in quality, this complete line has been de-
veloped to meet every automotive need.

Radiator hose
Radiator cleaner
Radiator solder
Noc-out adjustable hose
clamps
Vulcanizing patch and
valve stem clamp
Tire camelback (passen-
ger and truck)
Full circle curing tubes

Tire pump hose assem-
blies
Self curing cements and
patches
Weld rite vulcanizing
patch
Weld rite valve steam
heat units
Fractional horsepower
belts

Rubber solvent
Friction tape
Windshield wiper tubing
Air bags
Fan belts
Rubber mallets
Cord fabrics
Tire paint
Tire and tube repair kits



TUBE REPAIR KIT

CONTENTS

1—5" x 19" Strip rubber
80—1¼" Sq. bevel cut patches
20—1¼" x 2" Oval bevel cut patches
1—¼ Pt. bottle cement
1—Carborundum buffer

Exporters

PACIFIC ISLANDS TRADING COMPANY

244 CALIFORNIA STREET, SAN FRANCISCO 11, CALIFORNIA, U. S. A.

W. SAMOA, TOO, HAS HIGH COST OF LIVING

From Our Own Correspondent

APIA, Apr. 11

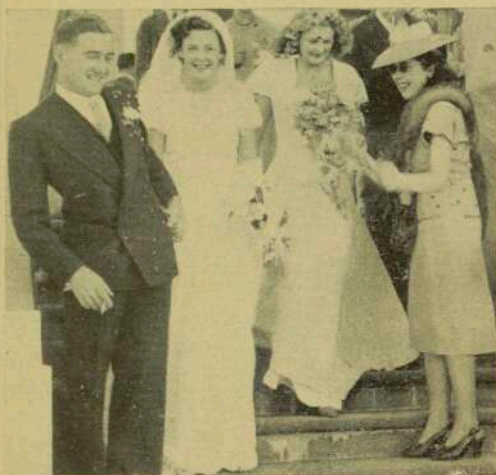
IN common with the rest of the world, Western Samoa is suffering from a largely increased cost of living, with growing dissatisfaction on the part of people who are on fixed wages and salaries.

A comparison of prices charged for essential foodstuffs in 1939 with those charged to-day shows that there is an overall increase of about 60 per cent.

although prices are fixed by a stabilisation board.

Primary producers, both European and Samoan, are benefiting from the high prices they are obtaining for their products and merchants and traders are benefiting from the planters. It is left for the wage slave to try to make ends meet and to wonder when the New Zealand government will make good its pledge of several years ago to create an arbitration board to regulate wages and salaries.

It is rumoured that further increases in meat, sugar and flour prices will come into force shortly; the price of clothing of all kinds has already risen greatly.



FRAZER-LESLIE WEDDING

An informal photograph taken as the bridal party left Wesley College Chapel, Melbourne, after the marriage of Miss Beryl Frazer, formerly of Wau, New Guinea, to Mr. Henry Watson Leslie, of NSW, on March 8.

The BP islands vessel "Montoro" left Port Moresby at 6 a.m. on May 11, and is due in Sydney on May 17. From Rabual the vessel lifted 650 tons of copra and from Madang took aboard 400 tons of copra. Her next trip will be to Port Moresby, Samarai and Lae and return.

American Magazines

Direct to You from the Publishers.

AMERICAN HOME	17/-
ARCHITECTURAL FORUM	62/6
ATLANTIC MONTHLY	39/-
BETTER HOMES AND GARDENS	23/-
COLLIERS' WEEKLY	43/-
CORONET	18/9
DOWNBEAT (MUSIC MAGAZINE)	33/-
ESQUIRE	35/-
FORTUNE	86/-
HOUSE & GARDEN	38/-
LADIES' HOME JOURNAL	25/-
LIFE	47/6
NEW YORKER	62/6
NEWSWEEK	78/-
PHYSICAL CULTURE	32/6
PARENTS MAGAZINE	19/3
POPULAR MECHANICS	22/9
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY	22/9
RADIO NEWS	36/-
SATURDAY EVENING POST	56/-
SCIENCE ILLUSTRATED	62/6
SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN	33/6
TIME	78/-

Rates are for one year and include all charges. Many other overseas Art, Trade, Technical, Fashion and Literary periodicals available.

ALL ORDERS AIR-MAILED TO PUBLISHERS.

MAIL PUBLICITY CO., 175 PITT STREET, SYDNEY, N.S.W.

GEORGE J. LOCKYER & COMPANY

MARINE BRANCH

ENGINEERING SUPPLIES, GENERAL HARDWARE EXPORTERS AND MERCHANTS

Agents for the Finest Australian Liquors

Aerated Water and Cordial Manufacturing Machinery, Bottling and Capping Machinery, etc.

CONSULTING ENGINEERS

DOCKYARD MACHINERY

PURCHASING AGENTS:

Electric Light Generating Plants.
Air Conditioning Plants.
Builders' Hardware.
Marine Engineering Supplies.
Refrigeration Supplies.
Radios and Accessories.
Sanitation Equipment.
Automobile Spare Parts and Garage Accessories.
Abrasive Wheels.
Excavating Machinery.
Electrical Supplies.
Grinding and Pulverising Machinery.
Hydraulic Equipment.
Mechanical Engineering Requirements.
Mining and Quarrying Machinery.
Road and Building Machinery.

PETROL, DIESEL, KEROSENE AND CRUDE OIL ENGINES:

All Types Out Board Motors and Out Riggers.
Ronaldson Tippet 16 H.P. Diesel Engines.
Thornycroft 500 H.P. Marine Engines.
Bolinda 70 H.P. Crude Oil Engines.
Lister-Blaxland 8-Cylinder Diesel DC. 3KW
Electric Light Plant Complete.
Coventry Climax Water Cooled 2.75 KVA 130-Volt Electric Light Plant.
Sulzer Marine Diesel Engine 700 H.P. 6-Cylinder Coupled to 325/275 KVA Alternator.
Beardmore Semi-Diesel 65 H.P. Engines.
Universal 22 H.P. 4-Cycle Petrol Engines.
Rosebery Kerosene 3.7 H.P. Hopper Cooled Engines.

VESSELS, ETC.

Steel Cargo Vessels, 35 ft. x 13 ft. 4 ft., New, with Winch, Hoist, etc.

Auxiliary Transport Vessels, 32 ft. x 9 ft. x 4 ft., New, without Engines.

Tugs, Trawlers, Cargo Vessels, Tankers, Motor Cruisers, Launches, Yachts, Hoists, Winches, etc.

Photographs, Drawings, Schedules, will be Supplied by Return Mail to Genuine Clients.

FAIRLIGHT STREET, FIVE DOCK, SYDNEY, N.S.W.

'Phone: UA7196

All communications to be addressed to The General Manager, G.P.O., Box 4563, Sydney.

Bankers: Commonwealth Bank of Australia, Sydney.

Telegraphic and Cable Address: "LOCKMACH," Sydney.

PM RECREATION RESERVE

PORT MORESBY, Apr. 22
A PROCLAMATION was recently issued by the Administrator resuming two parcels of land, totalling about 17 acres, as a recreational reserve for the township. It is in Granville West and adjoins the Ela Beach Road.

The Trustees of the old Ela Beach reserve, Messrs. Lewis Lett and Captain Fitch, have resigned their stewardships, which they had held for over 20 years. The new trustees are Messrs. E. A. James, E. V. Crisp and R. S. Willis.

'Flu and Mumps
Western Samoa Suffers

From Our Own Correspondent

APIA, Apr. 25
A MILD but widespread epidemic of influenza has been raging here since the middle of the month but now appears to be on the wane. About 60 per cent. of the Samoan population—particularly in and around Apia—has been affected and work on plantations and in offices has been at a standstill. There was difficulty also, in securing sufficient labour to work the "Matua" and schools

have been closed until May 12.

Although the present epidemic is not apparently of a serious character, health officials are naturally wary. It will be remembered that in the disastrous epidemic of 1918-19 over 7,000 Samoans (out of a population of 35,000) died from the disease.

We are also having an epidemic of mumps which although not as widespread as the influenza is sufficiently serious to make the American Samoan administration impose a quarantine on shipping from this Territory.

IN DEFENCE OF THE TRADER

Letter to the Editor

I HAVE read with interest Mr. Arthur L. Ethell's article in your April issue about traders exploiting the natives. Can Mr. Ethell name one trader who is living in Australia who has retired on his earnings; or two men who have left an estate of more than three figures?

Traders cannot afford to take a three-months' holiday every two years. Many men on wages imagine there is a fortune in trading. But turnover is small, and overhead expenses heavy. Boats and engines are expensive and their up-keep large. Most traders need a launch.

A trade store is needed on a plantation to draw casual labour, but it takes up a deal of one's time. Natives like to dilly-dally when buying. Also one has to give a certain amount of credit—and that means bad debts.

Many men have gone broke, trading, and have needed their passages paid out of the country. Until recently, one needed a bond of £30 when entering the Territories.

I am, etc.,

D. H. OSBORNE

SAMARAI, 4/5/47.

McILRATH'S

OFFER FULL STOCKS OF QUALITY

Groceries, Wines, Spirits

Liqueurs and Cider

Write for our NEW Grocery—and Wine and Spirit List.
 POST FREE BY RETURN AIR MAIL.

All shipments are covered against
 PILLAGE—THEFT—NON-DELIVERY.

McILRATH'S PTY. LTD.

Export Department, 202 Pitt Street, Sydney, Australia

Cable address: ROTUNDA, Sydney.

William Atkins Pty. Ltd.

Head Office 449-451 KENT ST., SYDNEY.

Iron & Steel Merchants—Engineers' Supplies

Coach & Motor Hardware

ESTABLISHED OVER 50 YEARS

TRADE  MARK

Cable Address: WILATKIN, Sydney.

STEEL DEPARTMENT**MILD STEEL:**

Rounds, Squares, Flats, Half-rounds, Hexagons, Bevel, Shoeing, Tyre, Angles, Tees, Sheets, Plates, Girder Plates, Chequer Plates, Channels, Hoops, Etc.

BRIGHT STEEL:

Rounds, Squares, Hexagons.

Extra Special High Speed Tool Steel, Mining Steel, Blister Steel and Spring Steel, Rounds, Flats & Squares. Bar Iron—All sections and sizes.

Engineers' Supplies:

Set Screws, Studs, Metal Thread Screws, Coach Screws, Files, Cotter Pins, Bright and Black Bolts, Rivets, Etc., Hack Saw Blades.

Power Transmission Gear:

Including Plummer Blocks, Couplings, Collars, Etc.

Coach and Motor Hardware:

Axles, Springs, Wheelstuff, Duck, Paints.

Farriers' Supplies:

Horse Nails, Anvils, Vices, Etc.

Motor-Trimmers and Motor Builders'
& Motor Painters' Requirements

Pacific Island Agents:

Corrie & Co., Suva, Fiji

DUCO Lacquers and DULUX Enamels—FABREX Motor Toppings and Leather Cloths, House & Decorators' Paints, Varnishes & Brushware.

Sole Distributors of CHAMPION'S Decorators Paint Products.

Distributing Agents for BROLITE Lacquers, SYNPLEX Enamels and "POLYGLOSS" Finish.

RABAU'S MISSING CIVILIANS

Strange Stories in Circulation

THE same despicable Australian officialdom which has refused to order any inquiry to ascertain why some 300 New Guinea civilians were lost in the Jap invasion of Rabaul, is now making a mystery of some 24 new graves in this area of New Guinea.

Until some official statement is made to the contrary, the belief will be held here that these are the graves of 24 persons who had been officially described as lost on the Jap prison-ship "Montevideo Maru."

About the time that Mrs. Gladys Baker died, a new grave was noticed in Rabaul cemetery, beside that of the late Mr. Alan Campbell. It was assumed to be that of Mrs. Baker. But now it is known that it is not—it is the grave of Mr. Thompson, who was accountant for Messrs. W. R. Carpenter & Co. in Rabaul, and who was thought to have been lost on the prison-ship.

It appears that the Matupi natives recently opened a large grave in their area, and there found the bodies of 24 Europeans. One was positively identified as that of Mr. Thompson—it bore his wristlet watch, among other things—and it was buried in Rabaul.

The other 23 were taken to Bitapaka, and interred along with the bodies of Australian soldiers—which are being gathered from various places, and concentrated in this cemetery.

There is much public curiosity regarding the 23—both because of the place where they were found, and because they are generally in civilian dress. But, if they are civilians, why are they being buried in the soldiers' cemetery?

NEW information here recently leads some of us to believe that there were 16 or 18 men instead of 8 or 9 with Albert Evenson and Bill Korn, when they were murdered in Rabaul by the Japs about the end of 1944. It will be remembered that they were keeping records of the shot-down American and Australian airmen who were passing through Rabaul to Jap prison-camps, and the Japs found those records. The European civilians were all taken away somewhere and never seen again.

We are wondering whether these 23 unidentified bodies may not include those of Evensen's party.

There is another interesting story current here. A high officer of the Australian Army, here in connection with the war crimes trials, has stated privately that, soon after the Japs occupied Rabaul, a Jap cruiser off the South Coast of New Britain picked up one or more small craft, carrying 81 Europeans, and signalled the Jap commander in Rabaul for instructions.

The reply of the victory-drunk Japs was that they did not want any more prisoners in Rabaul.

So a plank was rigged over the stern of the cruiser, and the Europeans—all of them—were forced to walk along it, and fall into the sea, and thus were drowned. The story was told to the Army officer by a Jap member of the cruiser's crew, who was in Rabaul as a war crimes witness. That would account for another 81 of our missing people.

According to the report here, high Australian officialdom, which always tries to decide what is good for us, has decided to suppress this story. — MS.

CSR SUGAR BONUS

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, May 5.

THE Colonial Sugar Refining Co., has announced an interim bonus (the second) in respect of 1946 cane-purchases. The second payment will be 5/6 a ton. The first, made after crushing had ceased, was 7/6.

A small final payment will probably be made when account sales for all 1946 sugar have been received.

The Rev. Percy Clark secretary of the Methodist Overseas Mission has been appointed to a post in WA.



To avoid underarm odour Don't trust luck—trust Mum



After every bath, keep underarms fresh with quick, dependable MUM.

Just a finger-tip dab of MUM under each arm. It does not prevent natural perspiration, only neutralises the odour.

MUM spreads easily; does not stain. It will not irritate the most sensitive skin or harm the most delicate fabrics. It is safe and sure.

MUM is economical, so little is needed to preserve your daintiness throughout the day or evening.

MUM
TAKES THE ODOUR
OUT OF PERSPIRATION



2920

Morobe Contracting and Furnishing

Co. Limited

LAE, NEW GUINEA

Manufacturers of:

FURNITURE IN ROSEWOOD, WALNUT, MAPLE AND OTHER LOCAL TIMBERS. OUR FIRST-CLASS CABINETMAKERS AND CARPENTERS WILL COMBINE TO GIVE YOU COMPLETE SATISFACTION IN ANY ARTICLE YOU MAY ORDER

Building and Contracting

WE WISH TO ANNOUNCE that our building and contracting department is completely organised to handle any type of building. All buildings erected with the least possible delay, and the highest class workmanship. Your orders are invited.

VISIT OUR SHOWROOMS

In our recently-opened Showrooms in Lae, we are displaying the latest in Silverware, Cutlery, Crockery and All Household and Kitchen Appliances



Southern Cross Engine and Windmill Co.

In North-east New Guinea we are agents for Southern Cross Engine and Windmill Co., offering the best in Diesel and Petrol Engines, Diesel Marine Engines, Electric Generating Sets, Diesel Driven Air Compressors, Centrifugal and Geared Power Pumps, Geared Pumping Heads, Etc.

Address your inquiries to:

MOROBÉ CONTRACTING & FURNISHING
CO. LTD., LAE, N.G.

NG Scholarship Fund

Only £80 Needed Now!

THE Melbourne New Guinea Women's Association scholarship fund is steadily mounting to the desired amount—£3,000—which will be sufficient for the complete endowment of a yearly award. At the end of April, exactly £81/13/6 was needed.

Response from Territorians and other friends has been remarkable; but such results would have been impossible had it not been for the enthusiasm of the Scholarship Committee, upon whom most of the work has fallen, and other members of the New Guinea Association.

April Donations

THE Donations received during April were as follows:—

Acknowledged to March 31	£2,839 9 10
Mr. M. W. S. Rylands, "Glen Outram" Private Bay, Bathurst, NSW	2 2 6
Mr. R. K. Walls, 92 Berry St., Nth. Sydney (Ex 2/22)	1 1 6
Keith Norris, Dept. of Treasury, Port Moresby, Papua	5 1 0
Anonymous	15 8 2
Dr. and Mrs. Frank May, 100 Princess St., Kew, Vic.	5 5 0
Mrs. H. A. Gregory, 80 Cromwell Road, Sth. Yarra, Vic. (proceeds raffle)	2 0 0
Mrs. H. Holland, 2083 Malvern Rd., East Malvern, Vic. (proceeds sale knitting)	1 10 0
Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Phillips, 115 Beach Road, Sandringham, Vic.	5 0 0
Mr. and Mrs. Basil G. Challis, 21 Sturdee St. Linden Park, SA	2 2 0
Mr. L. A. Maguire, c/o Burns Philp & Co., P.O. Box 109, Darwin, NT	5 1 0
Dr. B. Sinclair, Rabaul, TNG	10 10 0
Mrs. Anne V. Thompson, Community Hospital, Nhil, Vic.	5 0 0
Mr. F. M. Laver, 6 South Esk Rd., Trevallyn, Launceston, Tas.	1 0 0
Mr. and Mrs. A. Wood, No. 6 Fakenham Rd. Ashburton, Vic.	1 1 0
Bulolo Sub-branch, New Guinea R.S.S. & A.I.L. of A., Bulolo, NG	2 2 0
Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Chugg, Madang, TNG	3 3 0
Port Moresby Branch R.S.S. & A.I.L. of A., Port Moresby, Papua	5 6 0
Mr. and Mrs. F. O. Cutler, 11 Park St., Middle Brighton, Vic.	1 1 0
Mr. C. P. Cowley, The Residency, Abau, Papua	1 0 0
"Sinamaraki"	3 1 6
Mr. D. Hyland, 48a Chatsworth Road, Armadale, Vic.	1 1 0
Total received to April 30, 1947	£2,918 6 6

LEAKING TANKER AT SUVA WHARF

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, May 5.
OFFICIAL wheels revolved at speed when it was discovered on April 30, that the tanker "Taron" from San Pedro, was leaking petrol into Suva Harbour. What was regarded as a serious possibility of fire, involving the wharf area gave rise to a chain of events that ultimately took the Acting Governor (Mr. J. F. Nicoll) and the Acting Colonial Secretary (Mr. A. R. W. Robertson) down to the wharf.

By that time, however, the leak had stopped after the petrol, steadily bubbling out amidships, had spread the full length of the ship and under the wharf. The police and fire brigade stood by throughout the night.

Territorians soon will be able to purchase office and portable typewriters of a well-known make, which are being shipped to Lae, New Guinea, in the near future by a Sydney firm.

The Polynesians and Peru

Reviving Interest in Theory of South American Influence in Ancient Polynesia

THE long drift on the balsa wood-raft which is being undertaken by six young Norwegian scientists to prove that natives of South America could have arrived in some of the islands of Polynesia before the Polynesians, has begun. The raft set out on its 4,000 mile voyage from Callao, Peru on April 28.

The leader of the expedition is Thor Heyerdahl, an anthropologist. He expects the voyage to take about four months. The raft, which is 18 feet by 45 feet, like those of ancient Peruvians who Heyerdahl believes peopled the Tuomotus, is lashed together by ropes. It has a primitive square sail, a rudder, oars and a bamboo deck and cabin. By May 10 it had drifted 500 miles.

Heyerdahl is not by any means the first European to believe that parts of Polynesia were inhabited long before the arrival of the Polynesians. It is more than likely that this was so but whether the settlement was other than accidental or anything but on a small scale is open to doubt. Those who favour the Peruvian theory point out language affinities between certain parts of Polynesia and Peru; the fact that the kumera, or sweet potato, which is now common to most of Polynesia, is not indigenous to those islands or to Indonesia from whence the Polynesians are popularly believed to have come, but is indigenous to South America; the mysterious statues on Easter Island; and various other facts.

AMONG those who believe that the Eastern Pacific was first settled by Peruvians is Mr. A. C. Rowland of Papeete who has given a great deal of study to the subject. Writing recently he quoted the great Polynesian scholar, William Churchill, whose monumental work on Polynesian languages and other books have contributed largely to our knowledge of Polynesia.

Rowland writes: "Churchill made a surprising discovery in South Eastern Polynesia—that the five dialects of the archipelagoes comprising this area contain a large vocabulary of words which are peculiar to that area and do not appear in any of the many dialects spoken elsewhere in Polynesia. In other words, the dialects of Tahiti, Marquesas, Tuamotu, Mangareva and Easter Island contain an element of speech quite unknown in Hawaii, Samoa, Tonga and the rest of Polynesia.

"To quote Mr. Churchill: 'We find one element of unknown antiquity, a corpus of Polynesian speech summed up at 16,000 vocables which have passed from the use and memory of the race In the Paumotu group slightly less than half of the speech equipment, and in the other subdivisions of the province a shade more than two-thirds of the speech equipment, are wholly unidentifiable elsewhere in Polynesia; so far as we know, they are quite unknown anywhere in the world.'

"This may be explained by the probability that the language from which this volume of words has been taken had passed out of use in the country of its origin centuries before the first European entered the Western World.

"The fact that these words, as we find them, conform to the Polynesian idiom, does not exclude the probability of their extra-Polynesian origin. Our English speech abounds with words from other languages which have become so transformed to the Anglo-Saxon idiom that

W. H. GROVE & SONS

Limited

Established 1896.

AUCKLAND

Island Traders.

P.O. Box 490.

Telegraphic and Cable Address: "Grove", Auckland.

Entrust Your Orders to the Firm with Fifty Years Practical Experience in the Island Trade.

Shippers of all classes of New Zealand products.

Representing English Manufacturers throughout the Cook and Society Islands, Fiji, Tonga, Samoa, Niue, New Caledonia, New Guinea, etc.

In FIJI as—W. H. Grove & Sons (Fiji) Ltd.

The Most Extensive Manufacturers in the British Empire of

RUBBER STAMPS,
INKS, STENCILS,
MARKING DEVICES,
ACME STAMP PADS

OFFICE & STATIONERY SUPPLIES



Limewashing Machine

We also Manufacture & Supply a Complete Line of

LIMEWASHING AND
SPRAYING MACHINES
for all purposes.

Let us know your requirements and we will quote by return.

WRITE FOR OUR GENERAL CATALOGUE

EXCELSIOR SUPPLY CO. PTY. LTD.

HEAD OFFICE:

278 Post Office Place,
MELBOURNE, VIC.

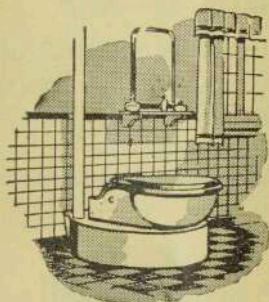
160 BROADWAY,
Formerly known as George St., West,
SYDNEY, N.S.W.

50 Victoria Street,
WELLINGTON, N.Z.

The Hygeia

**Dissolvenator
Chemical Sanitary
System**

NO ODOUR, NO FLIES
DOES NOT REQUIRE
EMPTYING



**HYGEIA IS FULLY
GUARANTEED**

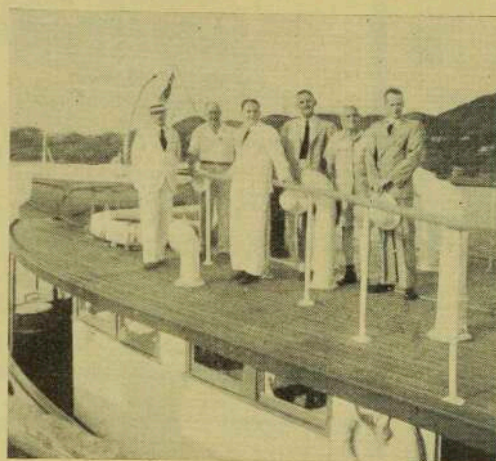
Sole Agent:
Papua, New Guinea
Edward T. Fulton,
Importer and Agent
RABAU

their origin is known only through the researches of philologists.

"This discovery by Mr. William Churchill adds a weighty element to the evidence which has convinced this writer that, when the first wave of Polynesians approached the island now called Ra'iatea—their first landfall after Samoa—they had their first sight of a coconut

palm; and on landing were given to eat the first sweet potato which had ever passed their lips.

"The sun god, Tane-Ahu-Ura (Tane of the crimson feather cloak) and the statues on Easter Island, bear the hallmark of South America. The large lexicon of strange vocables points in the same direction."



COL. MURRAY VISITS "VEILOMANI II"

The SDA Mission vessel "Veilomani II" which recently made the voyage from Sydney to Rabaul, was inspected by the Administrator of Papua - New Guinea (Colonel J. K. Murray), when she called in to Port Moresby. The photograph shows the party on board. From left to right: Colonel J. K. Murray, Pastor R. E. Hare, ADC to Administrator, Pastor R. A. Thrift, Captain Reece, Pastor R. Stafford.

PRICE RISE FOR FIJI BANANAS

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, May 3.
BANANA-GROWERS in Fiji (mainly Fijians, with a sprinkling of Europeans) received a May Day thought from the New Zealand Internal Marketing Division—a rise of 1/- a case in the f.o.b. price of the fruit.

The Fiji Banana Board has allocated 6d. to local growers, and 6d. to local buyers.

Both the quality and packing of Fijian bananas have been improved with an eye to the I.M.D. in Wellington. The disconcerting factor is that the I.M.D. is a capricious old lady apt to push the Fijian growers out in the cold in favour of those in Western Samoa and Cook Islands.

NG PUBLIC SERVANTS RESENT RENT CHARGES

IN the Australian Parliament on April 22, Mr. T. W. White said he had received from the Public Service Association of New Guinea a telegram reporting that public servants in the Territories were protesting against the imposition upon them of rental charges which were not authorised by the Public Service Ordinance and regulations. The Association considered that the charging of rentals in this way savoured of star-chamber methods, and members had been advised to refuse to pay.

Mr. White asked if the Minister would deal with this matter before he went abroad, and whether he would permit discussion of Territories affairs, under a notice of motion standing in his (Mr. White's) name.

The Minister (Mr. Ward) said the report about the PS Association was not intelligible to him; but he would inquire into the matter.

He added that he would try to have the notice of motion discussed "as I am desirous of hearing the puerile attack which I have no doubt the honourable member will launch against the administration of Papua and New Guinea, and also because I desire to give an effective reply to him."

Mr. J. B. Mawson, rector of St. Andrew's College, Christchurch, New Zealand, has been appointed headmaster of the Suva Boys' Grammar School, Fiji. He has had a distinguished scholastic career and served with the Machine Gun Corps in World War I during which service he was awarded the Military Cross. During World War II, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, he was in Fiji as commanding officer of the 30th Battalion NZEF. He expects to take up his new duties in Suva in July.

Exclusive Productions Pty. Ltd.

MANUFACTURERS

Exclusive Diamond and Dress Creations

SPECIALISING IN

★ **WATCH REPAIRS**

★ **DIAMOND JEWELLERY**

★ **JEWELLERY REMAKING
AND REPAIRS**

EXCLUSIVE PRODUCTIONS PTY. LTD.

8a Castlereagh Street, Sydney, Australia

Postal Address: Box 4774, G.P.O., Sydney.

Telegraphic Address: Manstocks, Sydney.

N. Britain's Generous Response To Sydney Women's Appeal

ONE of the brightest aspects of the Pacific war and its stormy aftermath is the way in which New Guinea folk have rallied to the assistance of those amongst them who have suffered greatly. When Mrs. U. Adams of Patlangat Plantation was in Rabaul recently, by medium of the notice board in the civilian hostel there, she asked anyone who felt able to contribute to the funds of the New Guinea Women's Club of Sydney which is carrying on a self appointed task of caring for ex-New Guinea women and children. The response was extraordinary.

When Mrs. Adams returned to Sydney in May, she was able to hand to the treasurer of the Club, the sum of £174, all of which was donated voluntarily in this way. Not only has this made the task of the Club easier but the thought that they who carry on in Sydney are not forgotten by their New Britain friends, has engendered among these women a feeling of great joy and gratitude that cannot be expressed adequately in words.

The Club would like to extend its thanks to all those who gave so generously and particularly to Mr. A. L. Gaskin, Jr., Mr. Gannon and the girls of the PCB for their help and co-operation.

A complete list of donations follows:—

	£	s.	d.
Mr. and Mrs. G. Black	2	0	0
Mrs. H. Adams	2	0	0
Col. B. and Mrs. Allan	5	5	0
Mr. and Mrs. V. W. Maxwell	5	5	0
Miss P. Solomons	5	0	0
Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Rondahl	1	1	0
Mr. and Mrs. F. Cutler	5	0	0
Mrs. L. H. Corbett	2	2	0
Mr. N. J. H. Woods	2	2	0
Mr. and Mrs. K. C. Douglas	2	0	0
Mr. E. S. Birrell	1	1	0
Mr. Frank Conroy	1	1	0
Mr. A. N. Browning	1	1	0
Mr. S. D. Millar	1	1	0
Mr. Clyde O. Brown	1	1	0
Mr. W. J. Lawry	1	1	0
Capt. Duncan	1	0	0
Mr. M. B. Foley	1	0	0
Mr. A. J. Gaskin	5	5	0
Mr. V. Pearson	2	0	0
Mr. A. L. Gaskin, Jr.	5	5	0
Mr. J. Maclean	2	0	0
Mr. J. E. Swanson	1	1	0
Mr. J. Gannon	5	5	0
Mr. H. J. Hampstead	1	1	0
W. R. Carpenter (NG) Ltd.	10	10	0
Mr. and Mrs. A. K. Walker	2	2	0
Mr. W. Dishon	2	2	0
Miss H. Savage	1	1	0
Mr. J. Dowling	1	1	0
Mr. D. Hore Lacy	5	5	0
Burns, Philp (NG) Ltd.	10	10	0
Colyer Watson (NG) Ltd.	10	10	0
Mrs. M. Valentine	2	5	6
Mr. F. Davis	10	6	0
Mr. and Mrs. F. Holland	5	5	0
Mr. P. Roberts	10	6	0
Mr. and Mrs. J. Gilmore	5	0	0
Mr. G. Renton	1	1	0
Mr. Alstergreen and Mr. Lemessurier	5	5	0
Mr. G. Smart	1	1	0
Mr. Ray Harris	1	1	0
Mr. and Mrs. J. Dunbar-Reid	2	2	0
Mr. Roy Fernandez	10	0	0
Mr. Gilmore	1	0	0
Mr. Prince	1	0	0
Mr. G. A. Clarke	1	1	0
Messrs. McCosker and King	5	10	0
Mr. Collins	1	1	0
Mr. W. Washington	1	1	0
Mr. R. G. Maclean	1	1	0
Mr. W. J. Connor	1	1	0
Mrs. O. Rondahl	1	1	0
Anonymous	1	0	0
Messrs. Allan, Barrett and Reid	5	5	0
Mr. J. L. Chipper	10	10	0
Mr. and Mrs. Ord	1	0	0
Mr. A. H. Maclean	2	2	0
Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Wilkinson	2	2	0
Mr. and Mrs. V. Pennefather	3	3	0
T. and E. Co. Ltd.	5	5	0
Mr. E. Atherden	1	1	0
Mrs. Vernie Thomas	2	2	0
Miss Janet Normoyle	2	2	6

174 15 0

Fijians and Europeans Both Play Rugby But Fijians Draw the Crowd

From Our Own Correspondent

SUVA, May 3.

THE Suva Rugby Football Club's 1947 season was opened to-day with a record entry of 31 teams, 21 of them Fijian teams (nine of them seniors) and 10 European, four in a newly-formed junior section.

The Fijians long ago adopted Rugby, which reached them from England by way of New Zealand. With their magnificent physique, great speed and uncanny ability to claw the ball in seemingly impossible aerial flights, they play a stirring and spectacular game.

But the average Fijian dislikes the regimentation imposed by the numberless tactical subtleties of conventional Rugby. If a New Zealand, British or Australian Rugby referee were dumped into a first-class Fijian club match he would be flat out at the end of the first spell, either through being run off his feet or through lung-collapse caused by perpetual whistling.

However that may be, Fijian Rugby rejoices the hearts of Suva Europeans. Good and sometimes excellent conventional Rugby is played by the European teams, but comparatively few spectators watch it.

Last season this was the cause of a certain amount of speaking-of-minds in Rugby circles. On many Saturdays sizable crowds of European spectators would be scattered among the thousands of Fijians on the sidelines of Nos. 2, 3 or 4 Grounds at Albert Park, Suva, while a European game was confronted by an all but empty stand at No. 1.

This, it was argued, was unfair to the European players!

Mr. W. Eginton, of Port Moresby—son of the licensee of the Hotel Moresby—was married in Sydney on May 10 to Miss Joyce Paddon, of North Sydney. The young couple will settle down in Port Moresby.

MRS. FENNER'S BIRTHDAY

A VERY large number of ex-Fiji residents were present at Mrs. May Fenner's birthday party at David Jones Store, Sydney, in April. Mrs. Fenner is now 82, but none present there were younger in wit, vivacity and zest of living.

Mr. E. G. Upton, proposing the health of their guest, remarked on the popularity and charm of the lady, which had held together so large a circle of friends over so many years. He caused a merry stir by reading extracts from a "Navua Minstrel and Variety Show" programme, dated 1904.

It was suggested to Major C. A. Swinbourne, president of the Pacific Islands Society, who was among the guests, that the "Kia Vitis" should join hands at the Society's monthly meetings, and make Mrs. May Fenner "The Pin-up Girl of the Pacific".

A painting by Western Samoan artist, Mr. Charles McPhee, was recently reproduced in the New Zealand publication "The Arts Year-Book, 1946." The painting was a study of a Samoan woman.

NEW GUINEA COFFEE PLANTATION. Area about 400 acres, 120 acres planted with highclass Jamaica Blue Mountain coffee. Excellent investment. Beautiful mountain climate. Ill health forcing sale. Principals only. Apply Box 982 GPO, Sydney.

SOUTH SEA FAITH MISSION

15th Year. True to God's word. Your prayerful support appreciated. Help us to evangelise the unreachd and neglected in the islands of the South Seas.

Rev. WILLIAM SWAAN
Secretary
SUVA, FIJI

Scott's "Renown" Brand Rope, Rordage and Binder Twine

of Every Description

MANUFACTURED AT
MASCOT, N.S.W.

By

**J. SCOTT
PTY. LTD.**

Head Office and Store
163 CLARENCE STREET,
SYDNEY,
N.S.W.



Cable
Address:
Ropeyard,
Sydney.

The engagement has been announced of Miss Patricia Francis Lussick, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Lussick, of Maramakas and Logagon Plantations, New Ireland to Mr. Maxwell Turner, of Rockdale, NSW. Mr. Wally Lussick, ex-RAAF pilot is at present managing his father's Logagon Plantation, while another ex-RAAF pilot is managing Maramakas. Both these estates have been brought back into production and are approaching pre-war output. Mr. Lussick, Snr., is at present living in NSW.

Kidney Trouble and Backache Gone in 1 Week

Flush Kidneys With Cystex and You'll Feel Fine
Cystex—the prescription of a famous doctor—improves faulty kidney action in double quick time, so, if you suffer from Rheumatism, Sciatica, Neuritis, Lumbago, Backache, Nervousness, Leg Pains, Dizziness, Circles under Eyes, frequent Headaches and colds, poor Energy and Appetite, Puffy Ankles or Interrupted Sleep, go to your chemist to-day for Cystex.

Cystex Helps Nature 3 Ways

The Cystex treatment is highly scientific, being specially compounded to soothe, tone and clean kidneys and bladder and to remove acids and poisons from your system safely, quickly and surely, yet contains no harsh, harmful or dangerous drugs. Cystex works in these 3 ways to end your troubles:—

- (1) Starts killing the germs which are attacking your Kidneys, Bladder and urinary system in two hours, yet is absolutely harmless to human tissue.
- (2) Gets rid of health-destroying, deadly poisonous acids with which your system has become saturated.
- (3) Strengthens and reinvigorates the kidneys, protects you from the ravages of disease-attack on the delicate filter organism, and stimulates the entire system.

Feels a Different Woman

"I have been taking Cystex for Kidney and Bladder trouble and it has made a different woman of me. I am feeling splendid, can do all my work, run about and walk miles although I am 63 years of age. Cystex does all you claim for it."—(Sgd.) M. L. Zessin, Thompson Estate, Brisbane.

Now Able to Walk Without Stick

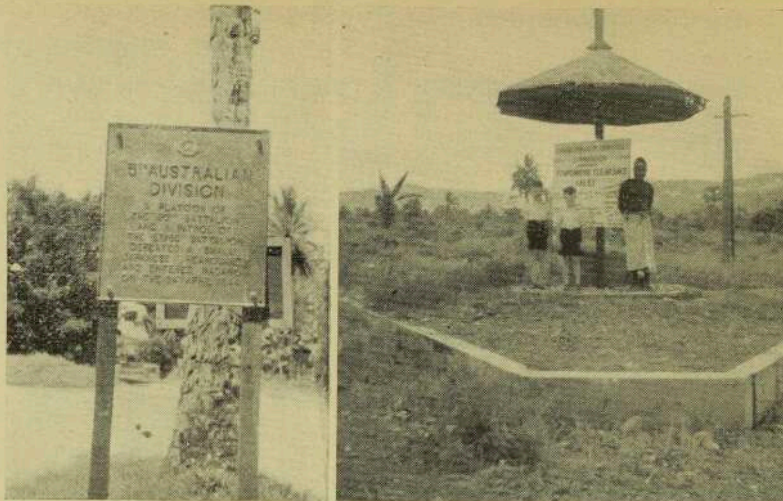
"I had Kidney and Bladder complaint, pains in leg and back; in fact, I had to use a walking stick. I have used two bottles of Cystex, now I have no pains anywhere. I consider Cystex the greatest medicine in the world for Kidney complaint."—(Sgd.) J. McPherson, Nangeribone Station, N.S.W.

Guaranteed to Satisfy or Money Back

Get Cystex from your chemist to-day. Give it a thorough test. Cystex is guaranteed to make you feel younger, stronger, better in every way, or your money back if you return the empty package. Act now!

Now in 2 sizes—4/-, 8/-.

This is a
GUARANTEED Cystex
Treatment
for Your Kidneys, Bladder, Rheumatism



Lae and Madang in 1947

BY "SKYLINE"

THIS strange umbrella-like contraption (shown in photograph on the right), was once known familiarly to hundreds of thousands of American and Australian troops. It is Charing Cross, Lae, New Guinea, and, it is said, that thousands of service vehicles were directed past it day and night, by military policemen during the war in that area.

To-day it does not need anyone on point duty although it is still as busy an intersection as any other in Lae which is rumoured to have a population of 600 now, against 80 pre-war.

Present-day Lae is a wilderness of abandoned army camps with the population living (or existing) over a large area. Before last year's CDC auctions, a large sign-board advertising a "Stupendous Clearance Sale" was erected on Charing Cross. This can be seen in the photograph.

On a recent air trip between Lae and Madang further north I could not help but be struck by the difference in appearance between the two townships. There was great damage at Madang also, but this little town has retained its beauty and perhaps because it is less scattered than Lae, seems to be beginning to feel itself again. Its avenues, particularly those where the rain trees grow, are very lovely—it is fortunate that they escaped destruction.

On the way to the hospital a bronze plaque has been erected in commemoration of the deliverance of Madang from the enemy. This plaque is shown in the photograph on the left. The inscription reads: "5th Australian Division. A Platoon of the 90th Battalion and a

patrol of the 87/60 Battalion defeated a small Japanese rearguard and entered Madang on 24th April, 1944."

IS THIS THE END OF THE EMPIRE?

Letter to the Editor

AN American friend said to me recently: "Say, I guess you'll have to reintroduce duelling here. This is the most discourteous community I have been in—and I've travelled around the world lately." He also said: "Australia has now given herself the kind of Governor-General she deserves!"

The people of this country appear now to care for nothing except pleasure—especially gambling. It is typical of what is going on all over the Empire. These are the symptoms of the decay that marked the passing of other great Empires—India, Egypt, Greece, Rome, France—and now, Britain.

It seems to be impossible to tell this generation that when it takes the ruling-power away from the class that has learned how to control a majority of half-animal humans, and given it to those who have no real sense of racial or social responsibility, it is simply following in the footsteps of nations which once were great, but are not great now. That is what History teaches; but our present rulers are incapable of learning anything from History.

The wisest man I ever knew said to me 60 years ago: "Trades-unionism will destroy the Empire. I shall not live to see it—but you may." I think I am seeing it, now.

I am etc.

A.J.V.

Sydney, 8/5/47.

Mrs. Alice Bowring, who did a particularly good job of work as a Red Cross officer in New Caledonia during the war, and who returned to her battered home on the New Guinea Goldfields in 1946, arrived in Sydney in February and immediately entered the Scottish Hospital in Cooper Street, Paddington. She is still there, undergoing treatment.

Allen Taylor & Co. Ltd.

COMMERCIAL ROAD, ROZELLE,
SYDNEY

Sawmillers and Wholesale Suppliers of Hardwoods for
Constructional Purposes

GIRDERS . . . PILES . . . POLES . . . SLEEPERS, Etc.

EXPORTING TO PACIFIC ISLANDS SINCE 1893

RC MISSIONARIES LOST IN JAP INVASION OF N. GUINEA TOTAL 123

56 Nursing Sisters in Appalling List

IN the horror of losing some 300 civilians in the Japanese invasion of Rabaul, Australia has overlooked another great wartime tragedy of New Guinea—namely, the loss, by murder, "strafing" and disease, of 123 Roman Catholic Missionaries on the north coast of the New Guinea mainland.

When the Japs invaded New Britain, in January, 1942, the missionaries generally did not retire. They believed that the Japanese, as allegedly "civilised" people, would respect those who devoted their lives to religious work. The Japs treated missionaries—especially in combatant regions—with little respect, and many missionaries of all denominations lost their lives. Having so many more missionaries in TNG, the Roman Catholic losses were heaviest.

The Roman Catholic personnel in all missions in the regions directly affected by the war (the Vicariates of Rabaul, Central New Guinea and Eastern New Guinea) totalled 416. The losses in Rabaul (personnel, 187) were not heavy; but in Central and Eastern New Guinea, invaded about the end of 1942, they were appalling. Out of 229 personnel in the two Vicariates, no less than 123 lost their lives, as follows:—

Vicariate	Total Personnel	Lost their lives	
		Men	Women
Eastern NG	125	28	37
Central NG	104	39	19
Totals	229	67	56

Both Bishops were lost. The Rt. Rev. Joseph Loerks, of Central New Guinea,

has been missing since March, 1943. The Rt. Rev. Francis Wolf, Bishop of Eastern New Guinea, died from wounds in February, 1944.

The following details have been kindly supplied to us by the Rev. Father I. Schwab, who recently returned to the Mission field, from which he escaped after the Jap occupation of the Sepik area. The list shows the fate of every missionary in the two Vicariates. Until we received it, we did not realise that the losses had been so heavy, especially among the Nursing Sisters. A large proportion of the missionaries who survived are now back at their work among the natives.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL NEW GUINEA

Vicar Apostolic: Rt. Rev. Joseph Loerks, missing since 15/3/1943, believed dead.

KARIRU DISTRICT

Kariru: Bro. Sarinus, died; Bro. P. Appeldorn, evacuated, returned.

Missing since 15/3/1943, believed dead: Rev. A. Manion, Rev. A. Mueller, Rev. W. Waechter, Rev. G. Prinz, Bro. Siegfert J. Komar, Bro. Heldemar P. Berg, Bro. Hyacinth Budde, Bro. Ananias P. Bosmik, Bro. Fabian H. Brockhaus. Sisters: Sr. Heriberta, Sr. Arildis, Sr. Adelaide, Sr. Chrysentia, Sr. Aquina, Sr. Ubaldine, Sr. Angelina, Sr. Machuta, Sr. Monica.

WEWAK

Rev. W. Reif and Rev. O. May, killed by Japanese.
Bro. Gonzaga Schniedergers, evacuated and returned.
Bro. Tiberius, evacuated, in Australia; Bro. Wendelin F. Becker, rescued, returned.
Missing, believed dead: Very Rev. F. Winzen-

hoelein, Bro. Barthol J. Kubizat, Bro. Andreas J. Matil, Bro. Rupert A. Ganahl, Bro. Augustin A. Wolf, Bro. Melchior J. Buekkerns. Sisters: Sr. Kunigunde, Sr. Heldemara, Sr. Zeta, Sr. Idoberga.

Turubu: Rev. J. Gehberger, rescued, returned.
Boikin: Missing, believed dead: Rev. J. Romanski, Bro. Benignus E. Franken, Bro. Victor A. Salois, Sr. Alphonsa, Sr. Imata, Sr. Perpetua, Sr. Imeldina, Sr. Hildeganda.

But: Killed by Japs, 25/2/1943: Rev. W. Jakob, Bro. Emanuel Wagner.

Sassoya: Rev. J. Dingels, died from malaria;

Rev. W. Hagan, rescued, in USA; Bro. Ambros A. Nicke, rescued, in Australia.

Ulupe: Rev. A. Gerstner, rescued, returned; Rev. A. Derowski, rescued, returned; Bro. Raphael R. Schwarz, missing, believed dead.

TUMLEO DISTRICT

Tumleo: Rev. J. Blaes, rescued, returned; Bro. Cletus A. Mainzer, rescued, in Australia; Sr. Alma A. Businger, rescued, in Australia; Sr. Xaverine T. Krauthof, rescued, returned; Sr. Christophera C. Einsman, rescued, in Australia; Sr. Nicola E. Sauerlich, rescued, returned; Sr. Clara M. Sudbrock, died from wounds.

Ali: Sr. Vincentiana E. Katzfay, rescued, returned; Sr. Hierona A. van Rossmalen, rescued, in Australia.

Vanimo: Rev. M. Clerkin, rescued, in USA; Bro. Otto A. Stoeckl, rescued, in Australia; Bro. Berchmans J. Loner, rescued, in USA; Bro. Michael T. Wieskamp, liberated, returned.

Aissano: Rev. B. Pastenrath, rescued, returned; Bro. Beatus P. Schingle, rescued, in Australia.

Malol: Rev. A. Becker, rescued, in Australia; Sr. Nazaria S. Albers, rescued, in Australia; Sr. Irmengrad E. Clemen, rescued, in Australia; Sr. Rigoberta A. Hutter, rescued, returned; Sr. Petroca E. Van Dyk, rescued, returned.

St. Anna: Rev. J. Donkers, rescued, returned; Bro. Isidor, rescued, returned; Bro. Leonhard H. Althoff, rescued, in Australia; Bro. Aleuin, died from malaria; Bro. Aufriedus, died from starvation.

Uluai: Rev. E. Kunisch, rescued, returned.
Yakamus: Rev. R. Kunze, rescued, returned; Sr. Christiana H. Wailmeyer, rescued, returned; Sr. Hardwina M. Reis, rescued, in Australia; Sr.

Important Announcement.

KODAK (Australasia) PTY. LTD.

has pleasure in announcing that Kodak Film and all photographic materials are now available to amateur photographers throughout the islands, and may be secured through any of the following Kodak Dealers:

PAPUA

B.N.G. Trading Co. Ltd., Port Moresby.
Burns, Philp (New Guinea) Ltd., Port Moresby, Samarai.
Steamship Trading Co., Port Moresby.
G. G. Smith & Co., Port Moresby.

NEW GUINEA

Burns, Philp (New Guinea) Ltd., Lae, Madang, Rabaul.
Kwock Cheong, F. L., Rabaul.
Kwong Hing Lung, Rabaul.
Sam, Leo, Rabaul.

NEW HEBRIDES

Burns, Philp (South Sea) Co. Ltd., Vila.

FIJI

Burns, Philp (South Sea) Co. Ltd., Suva, Levuka, Lautoka, Labasa, Ba, Sigatoka, Rotuma.
Caine, F. W., & Co., Suva.
Mouat's Pharmacy, Suva.
Prasad's Studios, Lautoka, Suva.
Stinson Studios, Suva.
Swann & Co., A. J., Suva.

W. R. Carpenter & Co., Ltd., Suva.

Boots, The Chemists, Suva.

Morris, Hedstrom (Aust.) Pty. Ltd., Suva.

TONGA

Burns, Philp (South Seas) Co. Ltd., Nukualofa, Haapai, Vavau.
Jones, Mrs. E. M., Nukualofa.

SAMOA

Burns, Philp (South Sea) Co. Ltd., Apia, Pago Pago.

SAVAGE ISLANDS

Burns, Philp (South Sea) Co. Ltd., Niue.

COOK ISLANDS

Hopkins, S., Rarotonga.

LORD HOWE ISLAND

Thompson, O. C.

NORFOLK ISLAND

Burns, Philp (South Sea) Co. Ltd.

NEW CALEDONIA

Ventrillon Freres, Noumea.

Refreshing
as a plunge
into a lagoon!



Germicidal
and fragrant

TENAX TOILET SOAP is a rapid safeguard against external skin infections, yet it is soothing and kind to the most sensitive skin—even a baby's!

ORDER TENAX FROM
YOUR ISLAND SUP-
PLIERS. STOCKS ARE
PLENTIFULLY AVAIL-
ABLE.

Monulpha van Sempen, rescued, returned; Sr. Mathilda B. Quack, rescued, returned.

SEPIK DISTRICT

Marlenberg: Missing, believed dead: Rev. G. de Bruyn, Rev. G. Bernd, Bro. Ephrem M. Pint, Bro. Ansgar L. Warnke, died from unknown reason; Bro. Bonosus M. Neusius, evacuated, returned; Bro. Joseph, Bro. Cunibert, rescued, returned; Bro. Bogumil, evacuated, returned; Sr. Alena, Sr. Antonietta, Sr. Vinciana, evacuated, in Australia; Sr. Auxilium, Sr. Arnoldine.

Kambot: Rev. I. Schwab, evacuated, returned; Rev. F. Jocham, evacuated, in Australia; Bro. Seraphicus Schmale, evacuated, returned. Kambrindo: Rev. H. Meyer, missing, believed dead; Bro. Joachim Wassenberg, died from bayonet wounds; Rev. K. Krzemiński, evacuated, in Australia.

Timbukte: Rev. Ivo Schaefer, rescued, returned; Rev. K. Laumann, evacuated, returned; Bro. Januarius S. Shiviak, rescued, returned. Marui: Rev. A. Cruysberg, evacuated, returned; Rev. P. Hansen, missing, believed dead; Bro. Cherubim Kaufmann, evacuated, returned.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN NEW GUINEA

Rt. Rev. Bishop Francis Wolf, died from wounds, 23/2/1944.

ALEXISHAFEN

Killed by "strafting": Rev. J. Hoersch, Rev. H. Luttmer, Rev. R. Baumerl. Rescued, returned: Rev. R. Jischke, Rev. J. Noss, Rev. F. Wiesensthal.

Rescued, in Australia: Rev. W. Tropper. Rescued, in Europe: Rev. F. Fuchs. Evacuated, returned: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. van Baar.

Killed, by "strafting": Bro. Marcolinus J. Hoffmann, Bro. Baldomer, Bro. Lucidius L. Zimmer, Bro. Fabian H. Schroer, Bro. Symphorian A. Suchsland, Bro. Jacobus van der Meer, Bro. Jason W. Ziesl, Bro. Cornelius J. Wiedl, Bro. Cleophas E. Dvorcak, Bro. Mathias Vos, Bro. Mathias J. Selmetz, Bro. Metellus Hartman, Bro. Aloysius Want, Bro. Syrus Strathern. Died from malaria: Bro. Arbogast Packler, Bro. Firmatus Weddelling, Bro. Beda Marx, Bro. Bonifilus.

Died from exposure: Bro. Edelbert E. Wasner. Rescued, in Australia: Bro. Otgerus K. Misch, Bro. Sylvester M. Scherm, Bro. Heribert J. Stimmler, Bro. Bodo J. Hiller, Bro. Emmerich J. Roderhoff, Bro. Gregor M. Zimmet.

Rescued, returned: Bro. Nysenus G. Boeck, Bro. Gerhoch Eder, Bro. Aventin H. Holzbauer, Bro. Sylvester A. Litzemberger, Bro. Edelried F. Pohl, Bro. Venantius F. Michelkenz, Bro. Modestus J. Rasche, Bro. Emil J. Knuever, Bro. Wenceslaus H. Klus.

Sisters: Died from malaria: Sr. Hedwig A. Karzer, Sr. Godeberta van Boerden. Died from wounds: Sr. Gertraud A. Hennes, Sr. Dolorosa A. Ruholl, Sr. Domitiana G. Henricks.

Sisters killed by "strafting": Sr. Imelda M. Mueller, Sr. Constantine H. Kraemer, Sr. Ferdinand M. Muendelein, Sr. Annetta A. Einsman, Sr. Dionora Uhlenbrock, Sr. Deotilla Gouverneur, Sr. Annakreszenz Wehinger, Sr. Isbalda Klein, Sr. Hermengard Rossa, Sr. Theresildis Brandler, Sr. Matritia Haag, Sr. Rotrudis Tuppinger, Sr. Bernareda Kuehn, Sr. Basilella Kammerer, Sr. Emiliana Buerger, Sr. Festina Blank, Sr. Gudalena Hebbing, Sr. Alquirina van Velze.

Rescued, in New Guinea: Sr. Eurista Lohmann, Sr. Milreda Zeller.

Rescued, in Australia: Sr. Bathildis Hetz, Sr. Biletrud Brand, Sr. Elreda Ruiter.

Sigu: Rev. R. Stefanski, rescued, returned. Karkar: Rev. J. Tschauder, rescued, in Australia; Bro. Abdon Beuers, rescued, in Australia. Halopa: Rev. P. Ladener, rescued, returned.

Nake: Rev. R. Nowak, rescued, returned.

Uiu: Rev. J. Feizman, killed by "strafting."

ALEXISHAFEN DISTRICT

Gumbi: Rev. A. Aufinger, evacuated, returned. Wau: Rev. Glover, evacuated, returning.

Mugil: Rescued, returned: Rev. F. Hempelmann, Rev. W. Kemmerling, Bro. Serenus A. Lindemann, Sr. Alexis B. Lederer, Rescued, in Australia: Sr. Siglinde M. Poboss. Died by "strafting": Sr. Adulpha Ypelar, Sr. Melasia Zoelsch.

BOGIA DISTRICT

Bogia: Rev. J. Schebesta, killed by "strafting"; Rev. J. Kotrba, missing, believed dead; Rev. W. Schorr, rescued, returned; Bro. Chrys. Sawiecki, rescued, returned. Rescued, returned: Sr. Arsenia Wild, Sr. Frances Bott, Sr. Nomitia Ebbing. Rescued, in Australia: Sr. Lisa Pietreck. Died, killed, by "strafting": Sr. Egilberta Bertels.

Banara: Rev. W. Tranel, killed, by "strafting." Kayan: Rev. L. Meiser, rescued, in Australia. Tangum: Rev. C. van Baar, evacuated, returned; Bro. David Brunner, evacuated, returned. Manam: Rev. K. Boehm, rescued, returned; Rev. K. Koenen, killed by "strafting". Rescued, returned: Sr. Ottonia M. Ruholl. Killed by "strafting": Sr. Cuneria Felricks, Sr. Alberista Dirsch, Sr. Almaria Vorderwuelbecke, Sr. Godeberta van Boerden, Sr. Ehrentrudis Dietzen.

Ulingan: Rev. E. Van Baar, rescued, returned; Rev. L. Mey, rescued, in Australia. Killed by "strafting": Sr. Valentine Steinkeller, Sr. Loyolina Teufel, Sr. Theophane Mayer, Sr. Teodorian Hallerbach.

Annaberg, Ramu: Rev. A. Kasprus, evacuated, in Australia.

Atemble, Ramu: Rev. J. Ziegler, evacuated, returned; Bro. Elpidius Malcharek, evacuated, returned.

BISMARCK MOUNTAIN AND MOUNT HAGEN DISTRICT

Bundi: Rev. J. Much, evacuated, returned. Bro. Priscill, evacuated, in Australia. Denglagu: Rev. J. Nilles, evacuated, in Australia; Bro. Bonaventura, evacuated, in Australia.

Mingende: Evacuated, returned: Rev. A. Schaefer, Rev. J. Kueppers, Rev. H. Aufenanger. Evacuated, in Australia: Bro. Symmachus.

Mount Hagen: Evacuated, returned: Rev. W. Ross, Rev. G. Bernarding.

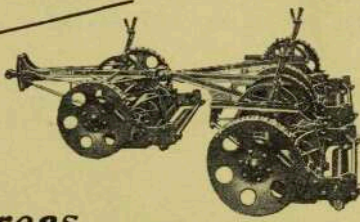
PACIFIC ISLANDS SOCIETY

VIVID descriptions of little-known parts of Australia were heard by members of the Pacific Islands Society, Sydney, in April, when Mr. C. Price Congrave, secretary of the Royal Historical Society, was guest speaker.

Among the newly joined members present were Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Sabben, and Messrs. R. F. Swinbourne and Claude Israel; whilst the visitors included Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Casey, Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Stanley, Mr. and Mrs. Nigel Kingsmill, Mrs. R. F. Swinbourne, Mrs. Walker-Flynn, Mrs. Beasley and Messrs. Colahan, Moseley and Vassess, Jnr.

The next meeting and social gathering will be held at History House, 8 Young Street, Sydney, on the evening of Wednesday, May 28. The president Major C. A. Swinbourne (XU 2505) or the Hon. Secretary, Mrs. E. Marie Irvine (FM 3143) will furnish particulars to anyone who may desire to attend or become a member of the Society.

Indispensable
for
aerodromes
and other large areas.



50 acres a day can easily be cut with a Ransomes Quintuple Mower drawn by a tractor, and even larger outfits up to 25 ft. wide are available. This enormous capacity makes Ransomes Gang Mowers indispensable to all controlling aerodromes, large sports grounds, etc., requiring frequent cutting. With no other machine could these large areas be kept in such good condition.

Sizes: Triple 7 ft., Quintuple 11½ ft., Septuple 18 ft., up to 11 units—25 ft. wide. Also a sulky mower 30 in. wide for hilly land.

Ransomes
GANG MOWERS

RANSOMES, SIMS & JEFFERIES, LTD. Ipswich, England.

We illustrate our standard machine. For longer grass and heavier work, we offer the "Magna - Gang" pattern.

Illustrated catalogue showing a complete range of hand, animal draught and motor lawn mowers will be sent on application.

MORRIS,
HEDSTROM, LTD.,
Suva, Lautoka
and Ba.

THE FUTURE OF RABAU

Old Residents Optimistic

From a Special Correspondent

DESPITE the fact that Kokopo has been selected as Administrative headquarters for the New Britain area, latest reports indicate that Rabaul—erupted, scarred, war-pounded and all—is gradually staging a come-back—commercially at any rate—and a progressive building programme is under way.

Already BP and WRC are operating in temporary quarters in the town, and the Colyer, Watson Co. has now completed the erection of new Rabaul premises and shows signs of expanding its pre-war activities by entering the retail trade.

Greater activity than ever is being shown by the Chinese section of the community, and enterprises of every description are being launched by these far-sighted traders.

The Rabaul area suffered more damage from bombing and Japanese occupation than any other in the Territory; therefore, the natives in this district will receive the greater portion of war damage compensation payments to be made by the Government. This means that large sums of money will be in circulation—although restricted in a measure by the newly introduced "Trading with Natives Ordinance," the policing of which will probably give the Administration a bit of a headache. Higher wages to native workers add to the money in circulation.

Old residents returning to New Britain express the opinion that Rabaul will remain the chief port and business centre of the island—if not eventually, of the Territory.

"Conditions in Rabaul are grim," states an old-timer, "but I certainly prefer Rabaul to Port Moresby. Too many people," he added, "returning to the Territory expect to find conditions approaching a pre-war state. This, of course, is impossible—quite apart from any political influences. In every country that has experienced the ravages of war, conditions are grim, so why should New Guinea, portions of which received as much punishment as the blitzed areas of Europe, escape?"

Volcanoes in the Rabaul area have been behaving themselves of late despite various seismic disturbances in other parts of the Pacific. In this regard a pre-war resident remarked: "We learned our lesson in 1937 (the year of the Rabaul eruption) and we don't intend to be caught napping again. At least the old-timers know the signs of impending danger, which we ignored in 1937."

This brings up the question of vulcanological observations in the Gazelle Peninsula. Whether Rabaul is officially recognised as a settlement or not, it is high time that seismic-recording instruments were installed for the purpose of gathering scientific data—if for nothing else.

Noumea, New Caledonia, is suffering from a record outbreak of burglaries both of private homes and stores in the centre of the town. Considerable sums have been stolen, as well as goods.

New Caledonia's deputy in Paris, M. Roger Gervolino, has been a member of the jury which has been trying Vichy Ministers and Admirals accused of collaboration.

Recent additions to the staff of W. R. Carpenter & Co., Ltd., in New Guinea, include Mr. J. Meek to the Rabaul store; Mr. R. E. Wilson, Lae store; Mr. B. C. Butler and Mr. J. Knight to Madang.

SITE OF ANCIENT MANGAIA MARAE UNCOVERED

From Our Own Correspondent

MANGAIA, April. COUNCIL-WORKERS of the Keia district, acting upon the suggestion of Pastor Rani, recently cleared away about an acre of dense scrub and uncovered the sites of the ancient *marae* of the heathen Rongo and (by its side) the first Christian edifice on Mangaia.

The first "church" was nothing more than a thatched roof supported by six pillars of wood but there John Williams, pioneer LMS missionary, was received by Mangaia's native king a century ago and there also the first mission service was held. This church was later abandoned for another on the beach site now occupied by the present church.

The original site, next the *marae*, rapidly fell under a dense growth of guava and other island scrub and became little more than a legend, its presence often doubted in modern times.

The recent clearing has, however, revealed the old *marae* of Rongo, a 10-ft. square of stones on a slight rise, and also the unmistakable site of the church that eclipsed the heathen place of sacrifice. The *marae* was floored with coral pebbles, still remarkably white; although no trace, naturally, can be found of any church building. This writer has searched the sites of both the *marae* and the first church but found no ancient relics or artifacts.

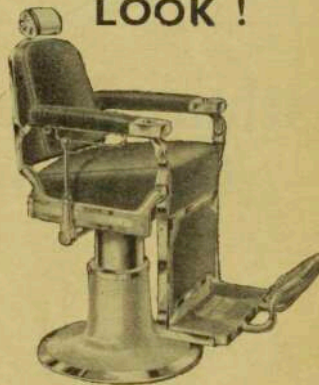
A native policeman in Rabaul was hanged in Rabaul in early April for killing a native woman with his bayonet. There have also been a number of killings in the Fly-Strickland area of Papua—these as the result of inter-tribal feuds. Administration patrols are gradually entering these areas to find in many cases that natives, neglected during the war years, have reverted to old-time savagery.

Suva's month-long beer drought was broken when supplies arrived at the end of April. Apart from this last acute period, supplies have been short for a long time. There may be some connection between this and the fact that although HMAS Bataan was recently in Suva for a four-days' visit, the occasion gave rise to not a single "incident" worthy of comment.

Mr. Jock Campbell, BA, AEd, who was formerly on the staff of the Rabaul European School, has resigned from the Queensland Department of Public Instruction, and is now Senior Geography Master at the Brisbane Boys' Grammar School. Mr. Campbell's turn of office with the old New Guinea Administration is still uncompleted; but no effort has been made to re-instate him. His qualifications are said to be higher and his status senior to some of those who have been appointed to high positions in the Education Department of the new Administration. Evidently, Mr. Campbell had the temerity to speak his mind to some bureaucrat somewhere, as this is Bureaucracy's usual way of getting back at people who dare to criticise.

A shipment of 46 pigs to assist in restocking Nauru Island (which was "eaten out" by Japs in 1943-45) was loaded at Auckland in April by the British Phosphate Commission's motorship Trienza.

LOOK !



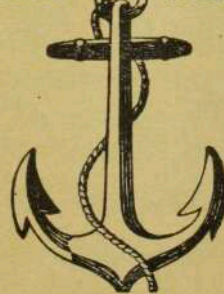
KOCH'S BARBER CHAIRS
Obtainable Soon

PACIFIC ISLANDS TRADING
COMPANY

244 California St., San Francisco, Cal.

GILLESPIE'S

TRADE MARK



The
Flour

of the
Islands

— SYDNEY —

Mrs. W. Cameron was a passenger on the "Malaita" when it left Sydney on April 24, for New Guinea. With her two children, she will rejoin her husband in Edie Creek.

Stamps — Penfriends — Hobbies

The only club of its kind in the Islands

Established in 1933

Members throughout the Islands, all British Colonies, and in almost every country in the world

Correspond with interesting people who will be glad to send you illustrated newspapers and magazines, stamps or any other item.

Send for specimen copy of Club Journal, "ISLAND LIFE," published quarterly. We need an official representative in every Island of the South Seas.

Write for particulars.

SOUTH SEA ISLANDS CORRESPONDENCE CLUB, NATUVU, FIJI

Here and There in Papua-NG

THE Curator of Intestate Estates at Port Moresby (Mr. G. T. Wells) will, unless proof or good reason to the contrary is shown, distribute the estate of the late J. W. Belfield, better known as Alf Belfield. It appears the deceased, who died on the Sepik, in January, 1941, executed a will in 1928, then later made another one at Karawop in February, 1938, revoking all previous wills. The last will cannot be found. The estate is shown as worth £1,200.

Mr. H. L. Clark has been appointed official liquidator of the Bay Loo Company Ltd., of Rabaul.

A "notification of vacancy" for a Cadet Agriculturist was advertised in the "Papua-New Guinea Gazette" of March 31, 1947. The applications were required to reach the Department of External Ter-

ritories, Canberra by April 4, 1947. Four days seems to be cutting things a bit fine, considering the postal service up there.

The "Trading with Natives Ordinance, 1946" came into effect on May 1, 1947, and is a piece of legal machinery with which every person trading with natives should be acquainted.

Applications were invited by the Acting Government Secretary (Mr. R. Melrose) in a March issue of the Government Gazette, for a Postmaster at Rabaul and Mining Registrar at Wau. Salaries started at £462 and £408 respectively.

All employers of native labour in Papua or New Guinea, prior to June 15, 1942, are requested by the Government Secretary, to consult District Officers before making any payment of wages on account of pre-war contracts.

M. J. Healy and P. J. Mollison have been gazetted Acting District Officer Grade 2, and J. J. Murphy is to be Acting Assistant District Officer.

Asthma, Bronchitis Coughing, Curbed in 3 Minutes

Do you have attacks of Asthma or Bronchitis so bad that you can't sleep? Do you feel weak, unable to work, and have to be careful not to take cold and can't eat certain foods?

No matter how long you have suffered or what you have tried, there is new hope for you in a doctor's prescription called Mendaco. No doses, no smokes, no injections, no atomizer. All you do is take two tasteless tablets at meals and in 3 minutes Mendaco starts working through your blood, aiding nature to remove phlegm, promote free easy breathing and bring sound sleep the first night, so that you soon feel years younger and stronger.

No Asthma in 2 Years

Mendaco not only brings almost immediate comfort and free breathing but builds up the system to ward off future attacks. For instance, J. Richards, Hamilton, Ont., Canada, had lost 40 lbs., suffered coughing every night, couldn't sleep. Mendaco stopped Asthma

spasms first night and he has had none since in over two years.

Money Back Guarantee

The very first dose of Mendaco goes right to work circulating through your blood and helping nature relieve you of the effects of Asthma. Try Mendaco under an iron-clad money back guarantee. You be the Judge. If you don't feel fully satisfied after taking Mendaco just return the empty package and the full purchase price will be refunded. Get Mendaco from your chemist to-day and see how well you sleep to-night and how much better you feel to-morrow. The guarantee protects

RELIEVES ASTHMA

Mendaco

Now in 2 sizes . . . 6/- and 12/-

D.D.T. Pure Powder

(Minimum 80 per cent. Para Para Isomer)

1 lb. Packing 10/6 per lb.

7 lb. Packing 9/9 per lb.

PACKED AND POSTED

Prices for Larger Quantities, and Directions for Use on Application.

ANDREWS LABORATORIES

15 HAMILTON STREET, SYDNEY

The following Warden's Courts have been established for the various goldfields in the Territory: Garoka, for the Upper Purari goldfield, Central Highlands; Kavieng, for the Tugi Tugi field, New Ireland; See Adler Harbour, for the Manus mineral field; Madang, for the Madang mineral field; Rabaul, for the Talele goldfield, New Britain; Sohana Island, for the Kieta goldfield; Wau, for the Morobe goldfield; Wewak, for the Sepik goldfield. District Officers of the respective districts will act as Wardens, with the exception of Wau court, where Mr. O. P. Blanden has been appointed Warden.

The pay for non-European members of the Royal Papuan Constabulary starts at £1 a month for constables for the first year, increasing to 30/- in the third year. Lance Corporals receive 40/-, Corporals 45/-, Sergeants 70/- and Sergeant Majors from 105/- to 200/-. These rates apply to those in the general branch of the service. For members employed as clerks, carpenters, mechanics and drivers there are certain extra allowances, ranging from 55/- to 200/- a month.

The Papua-New Guinea Administration is advertising for an operator-compositor and a compositor for the Government printing works.

FRUIT FROM ISLANDS

A CONSIGNMENT of 16,000 cases of oranges from the Cook Islands arrived in Auckland with the Government motor-vessel "Maui Pomare" on April 24. The "Maui Pomare" was completing her first round voyage to the Cook Group since she had a lengthy refit in Auckland.

At the Empire ball which will be held in Sydney on May 22, to raise funds for the rebuilding of the Victoria League headquarters in London, 22 young girls will make their debut. Mrs. Alice Allen Innes will be presenting her daughter Heather (who as mentioned elsewhere in this issue is Queen of Suva in a competition to raise funds for the same purpose), Miss Suzanne Kinsmill, and he cousin Miss Jill Rea. Miss Kinsmill, is a granddaughter of the Livingstones of Fiji and Miss Rea is in Sydney on a visit from Fiji.

Fiji's TB Campaign Moving Slowly

From Our Own Correspondent

SLOWLY the campaign against tuberculosis in Fiji is getting under way. The sanatorium at Tamavua, a few miles out of Suva, is still, however, one of the few visible signs that there is a campaign at all, beyond endless talk and references to "surveys" and "plans" in the annual reports of the Medical Department.

But the end of April saw the return to Suva of Macu Salato, a notable graduate of the Central Medical School, who volunteered for service with the Navy during the war, went to London with Fiji's Victory Contingent, and remained to take a long course in anti-tuberculosis work.

With him was Manzoor Beg, also ex-Medical School, the one Fiji-Indian who was on active service in the Solomons. He was mentioned in dispatches and for that reason was included in the Victory Contingent—an honour which no one grudged him personally, although there was some resentment among the Europeans and part-Europeans. It was felt that London would be given the impression that the Fiji Indians had made an active contribution to the victory—which they had not.

Macu Salato who was awarded a Scholarship by the British National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, is typical of the best of the younger Fijians to-day. He has taken every opportunity to study and has that instinctive capacity to absorb and practise modern medical knowledge which the Central Medical School has discovered latent in many of its Fijians.

He will do more for the Fijian tuberculosis battle than any number of official reports.

In nine months in England the two students studied at the Mass Miniature Radiography Unit of the Ministry of Health, a London tuberculosis dispensary, a surgical tuberculosis centre in Lancashire, the Broomfield Sanatorium in Essex, a research centre in Wales and in Portsmouth.

PENNY OVERCHARGE COSTS BIG FIRM £50

BIG fish as well as small are sometimes caught in the net of Fiji's rigid price control system. Recently an office oversight which resulted in New Zealand butter being sold at 2/8 a pound, instead of the fixed price of 2/7 led to a fine of £50 being imposed on Morris, Hedstrom, Ltd., by the Chief Magistrate (Mr. R. C. G. D. Higginson) at the Suva Court.

The most interesting feature of the case was the fact that the overcharge was discovered as a result of inquiries made at the Price Control Office by an alert young Fijian who had been charged 2/8 at the firm's grocery department.

A similar case occurred some months ago when another Fijian, little more than a youth, successfully landed an Indian in court for overcharging for laundry work. So much for the theory that no Fijian possesses the slightest business sense.

In giving judgment, the Magistrate said that between January 28 and March 12, the sale of 948½ lb. of butter at 2/8 a pound had resulted in an excess profit of something under £4. Of this excess profit the company had since credited nearly one-third to customers, leaving two-thirds without refund as untraceable. But in such cases mistakes through carelessness could not be entirely overlooked.

LUTHERAN MISSION SHIP SAILS FOR NEW GUINEA

NINETY children from St. Peter's Lutheran College, Indooroopilly, Brisbane, attended a farewell service recently for the 114-ton mission schooner "EMK" which left for New Guinea in April. Hundreds of members of the Lutheran Church stood on the Nixon-Smith Wharf and took part in the service which was conducted from the bridge of the schooner.

The president of the Queensland District (the Rev. M. Lohe) said that the "EMK" would replace two mission schooners which had been lost during the war after they had been used to evacuate hundreds of Australian soldiers from Rabaul.

The Rev. Lohe said that the story of the bravery and sacrifice of Lutheran missionaries during the war had never been fully told. Hundreds of thousands of pounds would have to be spent to rehabilitate the missions, not one of which was now standing.

On board the schooner were several Americans, one Canadian, and two Australians all bound for Lae to minister to 60,000 natives between there and Madang.

In charge of the party was the Rev. Arnold M. Maahs, 37 year old Pittsburg preacher who served for three years in

Brisbane during the war as a Lieutenant-Colonel padre with the American Far East Air Force. His wife, and three children accompanied him.

The Australians were Mr. August Bertelsmaier, lay missionary of Temora (NSW), and Mrs. Bertelsmaier. Mr. Bertelsmaier was a prisoner of war of the Japanese for 16 months. The Canadian of the party was Mr. Douglas Daehsel, lay missionary. The other Americans were the Rev. and Mrs. Paul Schultz, of West Virginia.

Mr. Richard Humphries does not get many opportunities, nowadays to wield his facile pen. He is now Director of Native Labour in the Provisional Administration of Papua-New Guinea, and report says the job is no bed of roses. However, we are reminded of his literary gifts when we hear the Education authorities broadcasting from Port Moresby, in Motuan, some of his dramatised stories, for the entertainment of Papuan villagers with receiving sets. "Dickie" Humphries was senior Magistrate, resident in Port Moresby, when the Jap invasion destroyed the former Civil Administration. He did a war-time job in ANGAU, and to him was entrusted the rather horrible task of investigating and officially reporting upon the cruel murder of missionary women by the Japs in North-east Papua.

LONDON TO SUVA FIJI DIRECT SERVICE VIA PANAMA

For Sailings and Further Particulars Apply To:—

BETHELL, GWYN & CO.,
138 LEADENHALL ST.,
LONDON, E.C.3.

BURNS, PHILP (SOUTH SEA)
CO., LTD.,
SUVA.

Trans Oceanic Airways

Pty. Ltd.

SYDNEY AUSTRALIA

ANNOUNCING PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICE BY
SHORT SUNDERLAND FLYING BOATS
to the Pacific Islands and Far East

For full information
and rates apply to:

T.O.A. Traffic Office
100 The Strand Arcade,
George Street, Sydney.
MA 9578.

In Port Moresby:
Steamships Trading
Co. In Suva: CORRIE
& Co. In New Hebrides:
GUBBAY FRERES.

Specialising in Combined Freight and
Passenger Services on a Charter Basis

- Attractive Rates
- Luxurious Accommodation
- Four Motor Safety

ISLANDS PRODUCE

(Quotations in Australian Currency)

COCOA

Official prices for New Hebrides cocoa beans, controlled by the Cocoa, Chocolate and Confectionery Committee, are as follows:—

Buying (unofficial source): £100 per ton f.o.b. Island port.

Selling: Delivered Sydney. No quotations.

Accra: No quotations.

New Guinea cocoa beans: No quotations.

The above are the "official" prices fixed by an Australian Government Committee. They plainly are ridiculous, and should not be accepted seriously. In mid-February we were informed that owing to the increased price for New Hebrides cocoa beans, no information was being announced on the price per ton delivered at Australian ports. Mid-May: No official information.

Samoa cocoa beans: £185 per ton, f.o.b., Apia.

TROCHUS SHELL

Some parcels have recently changed hands. Nominal quotations in April show prices at the following levels: New Hebrides-New Caledonia type, f.a.q., £85 per ton. Straits type, £95 per ton.

COFFEE

No purchases are permitted in Australia without the consent of the Tea and Coffee Control Board, to whom all offers must first be submitted. Nominal quotations as follows:—

New Caledonian: Arabica, £124 per ton (f.a.q.). Robusta, £104 per ton (c.i.f. Sydney).

Mysore: £220 to £240 (c. & f., Sydney).

New Guinea and Papua: £112 per ton (c.i.f.).

Java: No quotations.

VANILLA BEANS

No supplies available. Nominal quotations only.

KAPOK

Very little movement in Javanese kapok. Nominal quotation 2/1½ per lb.

Indian kapok is being quoted for indent at 1/6 per lb. c.i.f. stg.

Purchasers at Full Market
Prices on Assay Value of

GOLD SILVER PLATINUM

And Platinum Group Metals

SOME OF OUR SERVICES

ASSAYERS & ANALYSTS—

Assays of Bullion, Ores, etc.
Analyses of Metals, Minerals, Alloys, etc.

SCIENTIFIC & INDUSTRIAL
METALLURGISTS—

Our range of precious metal manufactures covers all industries—Gold and Silversmiths, Electrical Trades, Dental Profession, Glass Silverers, Electro-Platers, etc., etc.

REFINERS—

Purchasers and Refiners of Bullion, Scrap, Mining By-Products, and Trade Residues of every description carrying Precious Metals.

GARRETT & DAVIDSON
PTY. LTD.

824 George St., Sydney. Works:
Surry Hills and Chippendale, N.S.W.

Official Assayers to the Bank of New South Wales. Gazetted Agents of the Commonwealth Bank of Australia, under the Gold Regulations of the National Security Act.

COTTON

Controlled in Australia. Stocks being made available to manufacturers at following rates:—For spinning and weaving yarns, 14½d. per lb.; cordage making, 11½d. per lb.; condenser yarn, 12d. per lb.

IVORY NUTS

No firm quotations available.

RICE

No quotations.

GREEN SNAIL SHELL

F.a.q., £100 per ton, in store, Sydney. Market in chaotic condition; no orders are being received.

PEARL SHELL

Australian-controlled price:—

"B" Class, £200 per ton. "C" Class, £190 per ton. "D" Class, £135 per ton.

BUYING PRICES AT SUVA, FIJI,
PRODUCE REPORT

(Fiji Currency)

Copra (Plantation Grade)	£29/15/6
Copra (FMS Grade)	£29/10/-
Kerosene, per gallon	3/4
Flour, per 150 lb. sack wholesale	49/10½
Flour, per 2 lb.	8½d.
Sharps, per 140 lb. sack wholesale	45/6
Sharps, per 2 lb.	8½d.
Trocas Shell, per ton	£55
Benzine, per gallon	2/5

PRICE OF GOLD

	Fine	Standard		Standard
oz.	£10/15/3	oz.	£9/17/3½	
(Australian Currency)				

COPRA

COPRA PRICES DURING WORLD WAR II

The copra market was controlled by Governments from outbreak of war in 1939 until the end of the war in 1945. Controls are still being exercised in the post-war period.

London Fixed Price, per ton, c.i.f., Plantation Hot-air:

	Sterling
October, 1939—January, 1940 ..	£12 7 6
January-April, 1940 ..	13 5 0
After April, 1940 ..	12 17 6

Fiji Fixed Price, per ton, f.o.b., Fiji Currency:

	Plant'n	FMS
February, 1942 ..	£15 15 0	£14 15 0
June, 1942 ..	16 0 0	15 0 0
July, 1942 ..	16 12 6	15 12 6
June, 1944 ..	19 10 0	18 0 0
October, 1944 ..	20 0 0	18 10 0
December, 1945 ..	19 7 6	17 17 6
January, 1946 ..	18 5 6	18 0 0
August, 1946 ..	23 10 6	23 5 0
February, 1947 ..	29 15 6	29 10 0

TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA

ANGPCB Fixed Price at Plantation:

	Hot-air	Smoked
Sept. 28, 1946 ..	£22 5 0	£21 5 0

ANGPCB Fixed Price, Delivered ex Ships Slings:

	Hot-air	Smoked
Jan. 7, 1947 ..	£28 0 0	£27 0 0

Increased prices announced on January 7 by ANGPCB are to be effective from December 1, 1946. The prices quoted are for copra delivered to ships' slings, or to the Board's warehouse.

Official Prices for NG Copra landed at Sydney.

	Hot-air Dried	Smoked
January, 1947 ..	£36 10 0	£35 10 0

RUBBER

	Para.	Plantation
	per lb.	per lb.
London Price on—		
January 8, 1933 ..	4½d ..	2.43d
July 7 ..	5½d ..	3.71d
January 5, 1934 ..	4½d ..	4.28d
July 6 ..	5½d ..	7.08d
January 4, 1935 ..	5d ..	6½d
July 5 ..	5d ..	7½d
January 3, 1936 ..	6½d ..	8½d
June 5 ..	9d ..	7½d
January 8, 1937 ..	1½ ..	10½d
June 4 ..	11d ..	9½d
January 7, 1938 ..	7½d ..	7d

July 1 ..	8½d ..	7½d
January 6, 1939 ..	7d ..	8½d
July 7 ..	7½d ..	8½d
January 5, 1940 ..	13d ..	11.6½d
July 5 ..	15d ..	12½d
January 3, 1941 ..	13d ..	12.47½d
April 4 ..	13d ..	14½d
June 6 ..	16½d ..	13.5½d
August 1 ..	17d ..	13½d
October 10—Price officially fixed at ..	13½d	

Papuan Rubber Prices Under Australian Government Control—Payable on Plantation or Nearby Port, per lb., Australian Currency:

	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3
September, 1943 ..	1/6½	1/4	1/3
September, 1944 ..	1/6½	1/5½	1/3½
July, 1944 ..	1/4½	1/3½	1/1½

QUOTATIONS FOR MINING
SHARES

FIJI

	Mid-Mar.	Mid-Apr.	Mid-May
Emperor Mines ..	s17/-	s16/3	s18/-
Loloma ..	s22/4½	s22/6	b22/-
Mt. Kasl ..	b9d	N.Q.	N.Q.

NEW GUINEA

Bulolo G.D.	s125/-	s120/-	b130/-
Guinea Gold	N.Q.	s13/6	N.Q.
N.G.G. Ltd.	b2/6	N.Q.	s3/3
Oil Search	s7/5	s7/11	s9/2
Placer Dev.	s120/-	b126/-	s140/-
Sandy Creek	b1/3	s1/6	s1/6
Sunshine Gold ...	s9/-	s9/-	s9/-

PAPUA.

Cuthbert's	s13/-	s13/3
Mandated Alluvials	b3/-	b3/2
Oriomo Oil	s3/9	s4/-
Papuan Apinaipi ..	b4/-	s6/3
Yodda Goldfields ..	s1/9	s1/6

Exchange Rates

THE following exchange quotations show the rates existing in May:

FIJI

Through Bank of NSW and Bank of New Zealand:—Australia on Fiji on basis of £100 Fiji: Buying, £A111/2/6; selling, £A113. Fiji: London on basis of £100 London:—

	Buying.	Selling.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Telegraphic transfer ..	110 15 0	112 0 0
On demand ..	110 12 6	111 17 6

WESTERN SAMOA

Through Bank of New Zealand:—Australia on Western Samoa on basis of £100 Samoa: Buying, £A99/12/6; selling, £A100/2/6. Samoa on London on basis of £100 in London:—

	Buying.	Selling.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Telegraphic transfer ..	—	£125 10 0
On Demand ..	£122 18 9	125 7 6
30 days ..	122 8 9	125 2 6
60 days ..	121 18 9	124 17 6
90 days ..	121 8 9	124 12 6
120 days ..	120 18 9	—

NEW GUINEA AND PAPUA

Bank of New South Wales, which now has branches in Port Moresby and Lae, quotes an exchange rate between Australia and NG-Papua of 10/- per £100.

FRENCH PACIFIC COLONIES

SINCE December 25, 1945, the franc, instead of having the same value in all parts of the French Empire, has been given different values in different parts of the Empire. There are three groups. Group 1: France, North Africa, West Indies, French Guiana. Group 2: All African Colonies, Madagascar, Reunion, St. Pierre, Miquelon. Group 3: New Caledonia, New Hebrides, French Oceania. Exchange values, in francs, are approximately:

	£ stg.	USA Dollar	£ Aus.
Group 1 ..	480	119.1	384
Group 2 ..	282.9	70	227
Group 3 ..	200	49.6	160-163

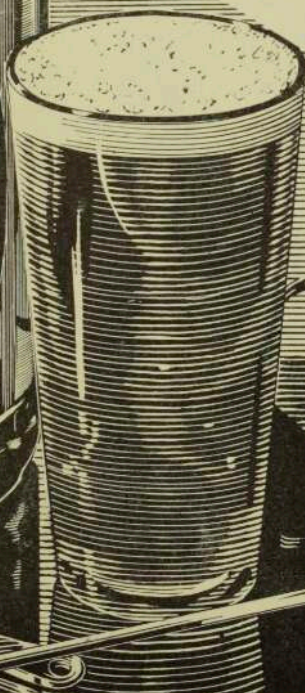
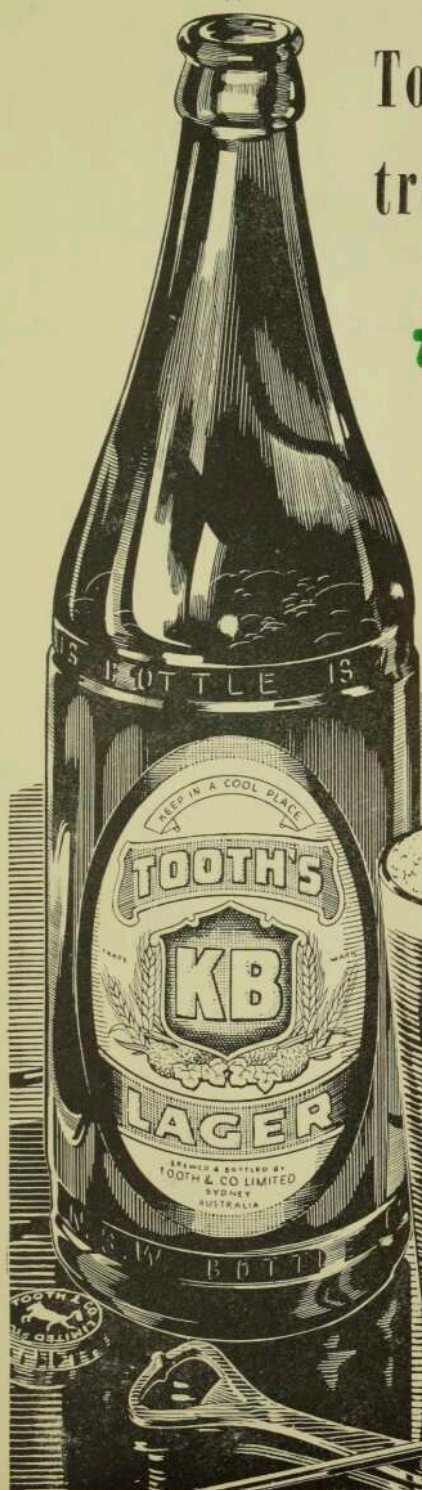
MAY, 1947—PACIFIC ISLANDS MONTHLY

To quench a
tropical thirst . . .

Everybody drinks
"K.B."



When you're hot and tired,
there is nothing quite so satisfying
and thirst quenching as a long, cold
glass of "K.B." Your friends and
guests, too, will ap-
preciate this really fine
Lager, for "Everybody
drinks K.B."



TOOTH'S
K.B.
LAGER

K.B. 2.46

PACIFIC ISLANDS MONTHLY—MAY, 1947



Capital £1,000,000

ESTABLISHED 1914

★
COPRA MERCHANTS & MILLERS
★

BRANCHES THROUGHOUT THE PACIFIC ISLANDS

Buyers and exporters of all kinds of Islands produce. Copra Merchants and Millers.

Agents for Australian, European and American Manufacturers. Distributors of every description of merchandise.

Thirty years of Pacific Islands development and service.

IN LONDON:

W. R. Carpenter & Co.
(London), Ltd.,
Coronation House,
4 Lloyd's Avenue,
London, E.C.



THE W.R.C. LINE

THE FIRST DIRECT AND
REGULAR CARGO AND PASSENGER SERVICE BETWEEN EUROPE AND
PACIFIC ISLAND PORTS WAS ESTABLISHED BY

W. R. CARPENTER & CO. LTD.

Head Office: 16 O'CONNELL STREET, SYDNEY.

*DISTRIBUTING
AGENTS FOR:*

Ford Motor Company of
Canada.

Electrolux Refrigerators.

T. G. & C. Bolinders
(Engines).

Chrysler Corporation.

Westinghouse Electrical
Co.

Caterpillar Tractors.
Etc., Etc.

Cable Address:
CAMOHE.

Telephone:
BW 4421.

Postal Address:
P.O. Box No. 168, Sydney.